

Index by Name

A

Aaron, 154, 210
Daniel, 210
William, 154, 230
Wm., 159

Abbett
James, 142
Joseph, 142, 331

Abbott
Joel, 311, 511
Joseph, 331

Abbreviations, iv

Abbreviations by Description, v

Abercrombie
Benjamin, 103
Robert, 103

Abernathy, 251
John, 96

Abner
Tatum, 153

Abnor
Taitom, 153

Academy
Land, 23, 174, 274, 574
Survey, 23, 596
Survey, Shoulderbone, 602

Acknowledgements, 1

Acock, 508

Acree
William, 271

Adams, 87, 487
David, 39, 51, 94, 294, 439
James, 259, 272
John, 87
Josiah, 25, 37, 63
Josiah P., 25, 26, 37, 38, 49, 63, 64, 76, 77
Mathias, 154
Samuel, 62, 249
Willie Gurley, 475
Wm., 108

Adkins
Abner, 176
Abnor, 86
Asa, 284, 285
Booker, 9
H. C., Estate, 422
H. H., 423
M., 9
Nat, 58
Samuel, 28, 29
Thomas, 58, 71
W. C., Est., 423

Adkins (cont.)
W. F., 9
W. F., Estate, 422, 423
Wm., 316

Adore
John, 328, 329, 596

Agar, 159

Aiken
B. L., 429

Airport
Greene, 635
Prater Ranch, Old, 753
Thomson-McDuffie, 149, 749
Washington-Wilkes, 682

Akin
Samuel, 101

Akins, 101
Jacob, 63
Samuel, 239
Thomas, 77

Albright, 210
Jacob, 210

Alcorn
Elijah, 39

Alen
James, 76

Alexander, 72, 73, 100, 114, 273, 286, 422, 588
Abel, 13, 413
Col., 273, 400, 401
Edmond, 23, 24, 32, 33, 34, 46, 223, 232, 233, 245
Edmund, 245, 246
Ezekiel, 115
George, 76
Isaac, 62
Joseph, 255
Samuel, 72, 73, 100, 114, 314
Thos., 73
Wm., Heirs, 306

Alford, 35, 40, 41, 59, 73
Emma P., 475
Hugh Inman, Sr., 475
James, 28, 40, 41, 60, 73, 109, 112, 117, 260, 273, 441, 460, 596
John, 40
Wm., 368

Alison, 124

Allen, 30, 43, 77, 87, 92, 125, 208, 213, 242, 306
Ben, 43
Benj., 43, 77, 242
Benjamin, 30, 32, 42, 50,

Allen, Benjamin (cont.)
55, 68, 255, 268, 293, 455
Betty Mae Floyd, 475
David, 30, 230
James, 37, 291
Joseph, 37, 437
N., 77
Nath., 78
Nathaniel, 63, 64, 77, 277, 477, 596
Reubin, 92, 98, 106
Samuel, 118, 477
William, 66, 92, 93

Allin
Wm., 79

Allison, 125
B. H., 224
H. R., 224
W. R., 224, 433

Alsbury
Joseph, 219

Alsby, 60

Alston
William, 121

Amason
C. E., 9

American
Native, Mound, 720

Amet
William, 339

Amis, 214, 414
Thos., 9

Anders
M., 309
M. L., 309

Anderson, 102, 139, 302, 329
E. R., 324
Franklin, 492
Gedion, 339
Gideon, 138, 139, 339
Honor, 102, 103, 303
James, 131, 142, 542, 596
John, 35, 47, 102, 168, 303
Richard, 68, 268
Sara, 107, 306, 320
Thomas, 285, 300, 310, 324, 469
W., 303
William, 129, 139, 286, 301, 303
Wm., 102

Andrew
M., Heirs, 523

Andrews
J. V., 9
Michael, 323

Angland
Jas., 513

Anglin, 22, 523
David, 15, 22, 23, 98, 112
Henry, 22, 23
James, 36, 449
John, 102
William, 112

Angling
John, 102

Anguish, 254

Ansley, 140, 141, 149, 150, 349
Thomas, 140, 149, 150, 340, 349, 350, 540, 549, 550, 596

Anthony, 110, 168, 310
D. A., 184
Fred, 184
Joseph, 168
Mark, 110
Micajah, 177
Michael, 177
T., 9, 207

Appleseed, 159

Applewhite, 159
Benjamin, 159, 359

Appling, 124, 291
J., 9
J. R., 9
John, 48, 49, 61, 62, 63, 70, 76, 83, 91, 124, 249, 261, 263, 291, 324, 448, 463, 476
Martha, 106, 307

Arbor
Place, 643

Archaeology, 720

Archer, 43

Archives
Georgia, 169, 170, 416, 418, 431, 432, 433, 434, 441, 446, 459, 505

Armer
James, 58, 71

Armistead
Jesse M., 422

Armoer
Andrew, 471, 596

Index by Name

Armor

Andrew, 471, 596
James, 58

Armour, 71

Andrew, 71, 471, 596
James, 71

Armstead, 422

Place, 9

Armstrong, 26, 31, 33, 38,

43, 45, 108, 130, 238

Alexander, 116, 130

George T., 224

James, 43

John, 25, 308

Mrs., Place, 9

Robert, 26, 39

Armusa

Aaron, 66

Arnet

Samuel, 339

W. Samuel, 339

William, 339

Arnett

Ann, 327

Anne, 127

Widow, 127

Arnold, 44, 56, 63, 214,

263, 414, 419

B. B., 433

Benjamin, 476

D. H., 279, 422

E. V., 9, 214, 422

Est., 423

F. J., 9

J., 422

J. L., 9

J. T., 9

J. T., Mrs., Est., 422

J. W., 9

James, 263

L. M., 9, 422

M. A., Est., 422

M. H., 9, 184

Mamie, Est., 422

N. D., 9, 214, 221, 231,

254, 422

Nat, 215, 422

O. H., Est., 422

R. J., 9

S., 421

S. C., 9

Tallah, Mr., 422

Tom, Place, 9

W. H., 9

W. T., 294

William, 92

Aronton, 135

Arrendale

Pete, 420

Arrington, 144

John, 64, 65, 144, 344

Arthur, 146, 422, 423

Lucy, 346

Martha, 146, 147

Matthew, 430

Mrs., 423

William, 138, 146, 147,

346

Wm., 347

Ash

William, 526

Ash in Buffalo Lick, 244,

403, 404, 444

Ashfield

Dorothy, 173

Widow, 60

Ashley

James, 268, 469

John, 81

Mary, 268

Mr., 281

Ashmore, 147

John, 138, 139, 147, 148,

249, 276

Lucy, 257

Peter, 154

William, 257

Ashville

Dorothy, 60

Ashworth, 294, 429

Ben, 215

Askew

Mary, 36

Molly, 36

Atchinson

Thomas L., 502

Atheny

William, 30

Atkins

Aca, 84, 271, 284

Asa, 84, 258, 284

Matt T., 429, 430

Samuel, 101, 286, 301

Atkinson, 41

Abner, 176

J. L., 9

Mrs., 432

Samuel, 28, 40

Aulston

James, 121

Austin, 111

John, 301

Richard, Heirs, 111

Auston

John, 302

Autry, 24, 256

Alexander, 70, 270

Jacob, 44, 45, 82, 97, 98,

244, 587

John, 97, 298

Simmon, Heirs, 97

Wm., 32

Avant

Joseph, 316

William, 142

Avara

Samuel, 151

Avent, 102, 302

Joseph, 116, 316

Thomas, 102

Avera

Isaac, 156

Averat

William, 142

Averea, 142

Averitt

William, 142, 542

Avery, 156

Avret, 142

Awtry, 33

Aycock, 96, 110, 123, 135,

326, 327

Cebron, 110

James, 108, 122

Joel, 309

Lelah, 135

Rich., 43

Richard, 11, 18, 55, 95,

96, 109, 110, 134, 135,

309

Richard, Heirs, 95, 295

S. P., 9

Selah, 135

T. J., 9

William, 122

Wm., Heirs, 78

Ayer, 138

John, 126

Ayers, 355

Abraham, Heirs, 146,

154

Hoyt B., 475

Hugh, 159

Thomas, 167

William, 155, 156, 160,

556

Wm., 356

Ayler

John, 138

B

Backley, 90

Bacon

L., 9

R. M., 9

Bagby, 87, 97, 287

George, 87, 88, 97, 98,

298, 304

Bagley

George, 497

Bailey, 30, 43, 112, 124,

257, 286, 324, 326

Azariah, 31, 43, 310

George, 312, 326

Hezekiah, 476

Howard G., 475

J. F., 452

James, 124, 132, 324,

524, 596

John, 112, 126

L. E., 475

Lee Edgar, 475

Minnie Adams, Mrs.,

475

Nathaniel, 339

Otto, 475

William, 80, 267

Baily

Hezekiah, 476

Baird

William, 309, 323, 523

Baker, 47, 117, 262

Abaslam, 362

Absalom, 46

Amos, 294, 308

Ben., 278

Benj., 79

Benjamin, 78, 265, 478

Charles, 317

Chris., 79

Christopher, 25, 79, 175

Jesse, 78, 478

John, 64, 65, 77, 78, 79,

264, 265, 277, 278,

478, 596

John William, 289

John William, Deceased,

1

Pearl R., 543

Samuel, 76, 262, 276

Balding

William, 111

Baldwin, 29, 229, 296

David, 29, 30, 41

David, Capt., Heirs, 229,

230, 241

Index by Name

- Baldwin** (cont.)
Ephrain, 229
F., 309, 310
Francis, 109, 309
Gilbert, 109
Mordecai, 96
Mordicai, 97
Mordicia, 297
Owan, 229
Owen, 229
Widow, 30, 230
William, 97, 111, 229, 296, 297
- Baler**
Absalom, 47
- Baley**, 43, 326
John, 326
- Ball**, 50, 116, 141, 316
Isaac, 116, 117, 141, 249, 261, 316, 341, 448
Jane, Grave, 316
John, 116, 316
Nathan, 569
William, 50, 337, 537
- Ballard**, 110, 510
Benjamin, 138, 147
George, 147, 547, 747
John, 155
Joshua, 155
Reuben, 168
Reubin, 70, 176
- Ballenger**
William, 226
- Bank**
Atlanta Joint Stock Land, 220
First National of Atlanta, 221
GA National, 214
Georgia National, 414
Joint Stock Land, 107, 292
- Banks**, 76, 113, 127, 167, 242, 263, 276, 277, 567
George, 313
Gerard, 113, 127, 167
John, 42, 54, 67, 255, 334, 335
Lacy, 9
Mat, 9
R., 262
Ralph, 75
Richard, 42
Thomas, 63, 76
- Bankston**, 44, 303
Daniel, 44, 81, 281, 432
Elijah, 85
- Bankston** (cont.)
Jacob, 68, 88, 98, 298
John, 81, 103
Lawrence, 88, 103
P., 81
Peter, 81, 82
Samuel, 303
Thomas, 81, 432
- Barber**, 257, 421
George, 20, 67, 80, 267
- Barden**
Gilbert, 93
- Bardin**
Gilbert, 293
- Barefield**, 303, 597
Richard, 304
Robert, 304
Solomon, 88, 115, 129, 515, 528, 529, 596
- Barfield**
Jesse, 529
- Barksdale**, 153
Hickerson, 325
Jeffery, 180, 380, 596
Joana, 502
Nicholas, 324
Sylvia M., 502
William E., 502
- Barnard**
William, 138, 247
- Barnatte**
Nathaniel, 418
- Barnes**, 141
Belle, 423, 432
Bunny, 193
Mary Dye, 293
- Barnet**, 236
Nathan, 11
- Barnett**, 11, 18, 28, 40, 52, 86, 103, 126, 204, 214, 218, 219, 251, 252, 261, 266, 526
B. H., 214
Capt., 9, 214
John, 11, 12, 28, 51, 52, 53, 215, 228, 355, 452
Meyers Harrison, 214
Myal, 52
Nathan, 36, 52, 53, 108, 122, 252, 418, 452
Nathaniel, 590
Robert, 103
Samuel, 34, 46, 112, 362
William, 19, 20, 86, 126, 138, 211, 219, 419, 596
William, Heirs, 28
- Barnette**
John, 28
Nathan, 18
Nathaniel, 213
Robert, 86
- Barnhill**
Robert, 175
- Barrans**, 113
- Barren**
Pence, 113
Thomas, 307
- Barrett**
Nathan, 40
- Barron**
D. L., Mrs., 445
Prudence, 113
Widow, 113
- Barrow**
B. H., 214
D. C., Dr., 422
D. C., Place, 9
Francis Childs, Mrs., Estate, 445
George, 231
Thomas, 211
- Bartlett**
Robert, 132
- Bartley**, 118, 299, 518
- Barton**, 84, 154
John, 142, 143, 152, 381, 542, 581, 596, ii
John, Dr., 1, 190, 215, 225, 366, 408, 612
John, Dr., Home, 612
Robert, 142, 143, 343, 596
- Bartram**
William, 2, 7
- Bartram's**
William, Buffalo Lick, 402, 403
- Bartram's Great Buffalo Lick**, 402
- Barzell**, 530
- Bash**
James, 343
- Baskin**, 248
Robert, 248, 449
- Bates**, 69, 84, 284
John, 84, 284
- Batey**, 217
- Battle**
Holiman, 16
Kettle Creek, 470, 479, 596, 600, I
- Battle of Kettle Creek Monument**, 70, 270, 670
- Battleground**, 71
- Batty**
Francis, 217
- Baty**
Francis, 51, 217
- Baugas**, 270
- Baugh**
Levi, 761
Mrs., 9
- Baughn**
J. S., 9
- Bauldwin**
David, 41
- Baxten**, 59
- Baxter**
Andrew, 59
James, 211
- Baxtor**, 131
- Bay**, 259
Joseph, 259, 272
- Baye**, 59
- Bayles**
Isham, 168, 171
- Bayley**, 80, 112, 126
Isham, 168
- Bayner**
John, 287
- Bayrer**, 287
- Bays**
Joseph, 84, 85
- Beall**
Jacob, Heirs, 335
- Beard**, 124, 135, 136, 145, 290, 337
Benjamin, 124
Edmond, 145
Edmund, 136, 145
Francis, 136, 145
Jonathan, 32, 232, 432
William, 323
- Bearden**, 114, 331, 532
Absalon, 117
Absolem, 132
Absolom, 332
- Beardin**, 132
Absalone, 131
- Bearfield**
Richard, 303, 304
Robert, 304
Solomon, 88, 303
- Beasley**, 83, 331
Joseph, 129, 140
Richard, 131, 310, 331
William, 235
- Beaswell**
Samuel, 287

Index by Name

- Beaty**, 51
Francis, 51, 451
- Beaver**
Robert, 234
- Beavers**
Robert, 234, 596
- Becham**
Simeon, 434
- Beck**
John, 306
- Beckham**
Samuel, 234
Simeon, 234, 246
- Beckwith**, 70
Lameck, 97, 270
Lamuch, 97
- Becom**, 434
- Beddingfield**, 95
Charles, 95
Joseph, 28, 316
- Beddle**, 58
- Bedel**
Abasalom, 58
- Bedell**, 99, 258
A., 46
Absalom, 58, 246, 258, 299
Absolum, 99
Major, 58
- Bedelle**
Absalom, 46
- Bedingfield**
Charles, 95
- Bee**
Christopher, 44, 244
- Beel**
Christopher, 56
- Beesley**, 86
Richard, 86
- Beesly**
Richard, 406
- Bell**, 30, 168, 293, 335
Andrew, 30, 230
B., 452
David, 293
E. H., 423
J. B., 9
J., Place, 9
James, 78, 93, 293, 493, 596
John, 71, 316
John B., 423
Joseph, 93, 493
Nathan, 568
Nathaniel, 168
R. P., 9
- Bell** (cont.)
Temperance (Sunshine), 402
William, 344
- Bellem**, 66
Richard, 20, 66
- Benefield**
Charles, 295
- Bennefield**, 495
Joseph, 316, 317
- Bennet**, 138
- Bennett**, 137
Ann, 257, 270
George D., 423
John, 546
Reubin, 70, 270
Solomon, 553
Widow, 57, 58, 257
- Benningfield**, 495
- Benson**, 165
Isaac, 341
John, 160, 164, 165
Martin, 360, 365, 554, 560
- Bentley**, 56, 57, 110, 111, 251, 256, 258
B., 747
Ba., 147, 547
Balam, 154
Balsam, 147
Heirs, 57
Humphrey, Heirs, 257
Isaac, 213
J., 310
James, Heirs, 57
Jeremiah, 110, 111
Jesse, 58
John, 147, 155, 347, 355, 547, 747
William, 58, 71, 138, 147, 326, 338
- Bepeance**
John, 131
- Berry**, 117
C. W., 9
C. W., Estate, 422
E. C., 422
F. T., 9
Isham, 241
John, 215
Lewis, 19
Miss, 9
William, 103, 117, 241
Wm., 317
- Berryman**
Charles T., 226
J., 226, 227
John, 226, 227
Mrs., 226
Nancy, 226
- Berson**
Joseph, 130
- Bess**, 325
William, 325
- Best**
William, 125
- Bethany**
Thomas, 331
- Bib**, 145
- Bibb**
James, 145
Salley, 437
Sally, 265, 266
Sally S., Executrix, 437
William, 37, 437, 596
William, Deceased, 437
William Wyatt, 199
- Bickenstaff**, 20
- Bickerstaff**
James, 20
- Billups**, 214, 414
Col., Place, 9, 206, 207
- Binning**
Clark, 524
- Binns**, 469
Christopher, 110
William, 110
- Biography**
Clarke, Elijah, 496
D'Estaing, Count, 408
Few, Benjamin Col., 499
Few, William, Jr., 243
Hudson, Frank Parker, 583
Mathews, George, 466
- Bird**, 139, 271, 284
W., 139
- Bishop**, 87, 102, 302
James, 88, 102, 176
Stephen, 87, 88, 102, 287, 288, 302
William, 88, 129, 531
Wm., 329
- Biskenstaff**
John, 20
- Black**, 52, 113, 118, 127, 252, 429
Edward, 98, 99, 118
Henry, 39
John, 98, 298
S., 9
- Black** (cont.)
Thomas, 118
William, 52
- Blackburn**
Nathan, 137
- Blackeby**
Joseph, 50, 450
- Blackey**
Anglin, 22
Joseph, 50, 63, 450, 596
- Blackhear**
Hail, 273
- Blackshear**
David, 73
- Blackwell**
John, 26
Joseph, 63, 462, 463
Michael, 249
- Blake**, 229, 479
Benjamin, 55
John, 30, 279
Sessions, 30
William, 79, 279
- Blakey**
Bland, 116, 316
Churchill, 110, 310
John, Heirs, 310
Joseph, 50
Reubin, 110
Thomas, 110
- Blanchard**, 29
Juda, 29
Robert, Heirs, 29
- Blanchett**, 29
- Blant**
James, 118
- Blanton**, 155, 355, 356
Christopher, 155, 355
- Bleckey**
Peachy, 221
- Bledsoe**, 213
- Bloodsworth**, 102
- Bloodworth**
Samuel, 102
- Blue, Robin**
Monument, 676
- Bluff**, 9
- Blunds**
James, 118
- Blunt**
James, 518
- Boatright**, 461
- Bobber**, 461
- Bobbett**
Jacob, 136, 336
- Bobbit**, 136

Index by Name

- Bobo**, 61, 461
Lewis, 61, 405
- Bobs**
Burrell, 261
- Bogges**
Jeremiah, 270
- Boggs**, 422
- Bogus**
Jeremiah, 82
- Bohannon**, 254
Duncan, 53, 123, 135
John, 33, 83, 245, 283
William, 30
- Bolar**, 92
- Boler**
Hannah, 160
Joseph, 92
Widow, 160
- Boling**
Sandra, 1
- Bolton**, 213
Barber, 213
Dr., Place, 9
J. L., 9, 206, 207, 213
John, 325
Robert, 728
- Boman**
Wm., 115
- Bonar**, 457
Rebecca, 42
Ruth, 299, 300
Widow, 34, 245, 362
- Bond**, 91, 262, 263
Charles, 405
J. N., 430
Jesse, 91, 505, 596
Joseph, 262
Richard, 276
Thomas, 346
W. C., 221, 430
- Bonds**
Richard, 262
- Boner**, 45
John, 127
- Bonner**, 100
Charles, 45, 57, 127
Henry, 114
Henry, Jr., 514, 596
Henry, Sr., 514
Richard, 514
Robert, 122
Ruth, 100
Thomas, 260, 460
Widow, 34, 47, 246
William, 46, 246
- Booker**, 112, 113, 174, 324, 574
R., 124, 596, 761
Richardson, 324, 336
William, 25, 113, 175
William F., 17, 596, 616
- Boon**, 487, 517
Joseph, 116
- Boone**, 117
Joseph, 116, 117
- Booth**, 161, 251
Abraham, 161, 355, 356
John, 65
L. A., 9
Robert, 252
- Boran**, 168
James, 87, 97, 111, 168
Samuel, 97
William, 73
- Border**
Isaac, 425
- Borders**
Isaac, 25, 596
- Boren**, 97, 168
James, 97, 111, 168
Samuel, 111
- Borin**
James, 97, 111
William, 73
- Borris**, 168
- Bostich**, 124
- Bostick**, 58, 59, 110, 247, 310
John, 247
Littleberry, 56, 58
Nat, 84
Nathan, 56, 69
Nathaniel, 83
William, 110, 124
- Boswell**
David, 215, 222, 223
- Bosworth**
Obadiah, 221, 337
Obediah, 257
- Boundaries and Corners of Wilkes, Georgia in 1777**, ii, iii
- Boundary**
Indian-Ceded Land, 6, 7
Indian Land-Wilkes County, Old, 236
Indian, Old, 375, 434, 575
Indian-Wilkes, 425
Old, 222
Wilkes-Indian, Old, 225
- Bouschell**
H. T., 9
- Bowen**, 125
John, 79
Silas, 146
William L., 125
- Bowers**, 248, 464
Charity, 64, 77, 91, 92
William, 248, 449
- Bowersville**, 596
- Bowhanon**
John, 83
- Bowling**
Mrs., 9
T. J., 9
- Bowls**
William, 233
- Bowman**
William, 101
- Boyd**, 32, 33, 552
John, 62, 168, 171, 368, 470
Kenneth, 1
Robert, 32, 33, 45, 83, 552
- Boynton**
Moses, 85
- Brackin**
John, 100
- Brackings**, 100
- Bradberry**, 9
- Bradford**, 52
N., 495
Nat., 109, 309
Nathaniel, 109, 309
Place, 9
R. B., 9
Richard, 523
William, 52
- Bradley**, 158, 359
Jane, 294
Joshua, 94, 106, 158, 159, 294, 506, 582, 596
Samuel, 518
William D., 509
- Bradshaw**, 22, 232
Henry, 222
James, 22
John, 23, 145, 153, 353, 545
William, 22
- Bradwell**, 422
J. D., 420
- Brady**
Margaret, 97, 111
Widow, 97, 111
- Bragg**, 226
Humphrey A., 226
- Bramlett**
Henry, 248, 449
Reubian, 248
- Brand**, 208, 213
Benjamin, 213
William, 208, 213
- Brandham**, 42
- Brandon**
Francis, 51
John, 51
- Branham**, 30, 242
Spencer, 30, 42
- Brannan**, 115, 315
- Brannon**, 115
John, 51
Thomas, 115
- Brantley**, 101
Phillip, 101
Thomas, 180
- Brantly**
Thos., 380
- Brasswell**
Samuel, 178
- Braswell**, 107
Bird, 107
Samuel, 101, 179, 287
- Brawner**, 65, 265
B. W., 9
Bazzal, 65, 265
Brazel, 265
Jesse, 78
Joseph, 265
- Bray**
Alice, Mrs., 422
B. R., 9, 229
E. J., 9
E. Logan, 214
G. W., 9
G. W., Mrs., 414
George W., Mrs., 214
J. A., 9
John, 278
Mrs., 214
P., 9
Place, 9
T. C., 9
Thelma, Mrs., 214
- Brazel**
Byrd, 130, 141
Richard, 78, 79
- Brazell**, 130
John, 278, 295
- Brazil**
Fredrick, 78
Lamentation, 48, 49, 61

Index by Name

- Breaden**
William, 135
- Bredder**, 135
- Breed**, 129, 140
- Breggs**
Isaac, 427, 596
- Brewer**, 88, 102, 116, 145, 287
Burrell, 31
Burwell, 31
Charity, 477
Ed., 25
Edmund, 25, 219
George, 145, 153, 176, 304, 353
Irene, 264, 277
James, 113, 116
John, 302
Miss, 277
Nathan, 103
William, 86, 88, 101, 103, 302
Wm., 304
- Briant**, 72
Mrs., 9, 207
- Brickyard**, 9
- Bridges**, 13, 20, 38, 46, 226, 238, 242
Benjamin, 46
David, 13
Frank, 242
Isaac, 17, 26, 27, 38, 39, 50, 51, 61, 74, 75, 90, 112, 126, 147, 157, 175, 405
J. L., 9
J. W., 9
Jacob, 112
James, 20, 95, 295
Janice, 414
Nathaniel, 20, 29
Place, 9
R. M., 9
Thomas, 13, 20, 220
Wiseman, 20
- Briges**, 438
- Briggs**
Isaac, 375, 427, 575, 592, 596, 604
- Brightwell**
A. L., 224
Mrs., 9, 423
R. P., 423
Ralph, 423
W. B., 9
W. T., 224, 432
W. W., 9
- Brigs**, 438
- Briscoe**
Place, 9
- Britt**
Joseph, 94
- Broach**
J. A., 9, 453
W. A., 253
W. P., 9
- Brock**
James, 226
- Brockens**
John, 284
- Broden**
John, 284
- Brook**, 142
Milner, 32, 232, 632
W., 9
- Brooke**
Joseph, 500
Joseph W., 500
- Brooks**, 113, 124, 221, 298, 313, 327, 422, 430
G. W., 9
Geo. B., 231, 422
Geo., Mrs., 231
H. G., 422
J., 9
J. A., 279
Jack, 127
James, 42
James A., 279
Jarvis, 445
Jean, 150, 350
Joab, 142, 313
Job, 113, 313
Joel, 113, 313
Prov., 113
Providence, 313
R. G., 9
Roger, 100, 113, 174, 300, 574, 596
S. A., 422
Samuel, 339
Stephen, 93
Thomas, 310
W., 9
W. I., 9
W. T., 9
W. W., 9
W. W., Guardian, 422
Walter, Mrs., 242
Widow, 113
- Brough**
John, 284
- Broughton**, 124
John, 22
- Brown**, 30, 36, 42, 63, 70, 111, 112, 113, 124, 160, 223, 226, 238, 270, 312, 452
Abraham, 238, 249, 438
Alex., 44
Alexander, 21, 30, 44, 45, 57, 112, 245, 312, 457, 512, 596
Andrew, 239
Anna, 438
Anny, 238, 438
B., 283, 616
Bedford, 25, 26, 49, 62, 69, 82, 112, 175, 262, 276, 283, 575
Benjamin, 264
Bobby, State Park, 734
Catharine, 438
Charles L., 475
Children, 430
Earnest, 122
Edgar M., 475
Eleanor, 292
Elizabeth, 30, 66
Gideon, 283
Henry, 265
Hiram, 249, 250, 596
J. R., 475
J. Winston, 422
James, 113, 265
Jane, 30, 42, 66
Jesse, 226
John, 47, 69, 70, 78, 238, 270, 278, 438
Joseph, 113
Lou A. Peek, 475
Martha F., 421
Meredith, 78
Minnie Inez, 475
Naloma, Mrs., 475
Naomi, 475
Omar S., 475
Orphans, 279
Patrick, 66
Peggy, 238, 438
Peter, 50, 51, 248, 449
Peter B., 263
R. C., 475
Robert, 37, 38, 238, 438, 591
Robert, Estate, 438, 596
Robert, Heirs, 438
Salley, 438
Sally, 238, 438
Saly, 438
Stephen, 113
- Brown (cont.)**
Susie Peek, Mrs., 475
Thomas, 70, 86, 112, 295, 312, 470, 512, 513
Thomas Rice, 45
Vinson, 475
Widow, 438
William, 30, 66, 77, 78, 84, 85, 222, 223, 226, 253
William A., 449
Wm., 55
Wyatt, 226
- Brownfield**, 196
John, 14, 81, 82, 96, 97, 197, 596, 604
William, 215
- Bruce**
Arnold, 42, 54, 454
- Bruchet**
Widow, 29
- Brumfield**, 213
- Bryan**, 72, 73, 445
David, 272
E. C., Mrs., Estate, 445
Joseph, 260, 273, 460, 596
Robert, 273
- Bryant**, 226, 227, 429, 445
C. W., 9
Georgia, Mrs., 242
John, 215, 218, 226, 227
L. L., 430
Mason, 226, 227
Robert, 73
Sarah, 256
Thomas, 38, 66, 238
Victoria, State Park, 775
W., 9
W. A., 9
William, 542
- Brycey**
Isham, 168
- Buckhalter**, 130
John, 152
Michael, 150
William, 130, 530
- Buckhan**, 45
- Buckhannon**, 71, 83
James, 83, 233
John, 45, 71, 83, 233, 283
- Buckshaw**, 42
- Buffalo Lick**, 444, 457, I
- Bugg**
H. C., 9
- Bullard**, 110

Index by Name

- Bullock**, 83
Charles, 184
J. H., 584
Nathaniel, 83, 84, 112, 113
R. H., 584
- Bunch**
Mrs., 9
- Bunton**
Jim, 1
- Burch**
Jared, 369
John, 368
William, 278
- Burden**, 310
Archabald, 464
Archibald, 264, 464, 596
James, 263
L. J., 452
William, 238
- Burdens**
Archibald, 64
- Burdette**
Thomas, 326, 327
- Burford**
William, 247
- Burgamy**, 146
John, 361
John, Heirs, 360, 361, 596
Mary, 28
- Burge**
Eugene, 221
- Burges**
Jared, 368
- Burgess**
P. F., 252
- Burk**, 40, 41, 46, 246, 258, 523
Charles, 46, 58, 71, 246, 446, 596
John, 11, 68, 81, 272, 441
Joseph, 68, 309, 323
Robert, 51, 52
Thomas, 51, 52, 211
- Burke**, 259, 323
Catharlye, 500
Charles, 58, 435
David, 100
James, 41
John, 59, 459, 500
John H., 323
Margaret, 500
Myles, 500
Patrick, 500
Thomas J., 500
- Burke** (cont.)
Wylie P., 323
- Burkes**
Charles, 446
- Burkey**
Carla and Jigs, 597
Carla C., 1, 470, 596
- Burkhalter**, 130
John, Heirs, 130
John, Seven Sons, 130
Michael, 141
Partan, 130
W. A., 9
- Burks**, 323
- Burley**, 477
- Burlington**
A., 153
- Burlison**
Patty, Heirs, 301
Widow, 301
- Burnett**, 146
D. M., 154
Dan., 145
Daniel, 146, 154
John, 27, 151, 219, 226, 338
Joseph, 326
Mycel, 53
Thomas P., 326
Wm., 20
- Burney**
John, 127
- Burnley**, 277
- Burns**, 100
A., 99, 100
Andrew, 84, 85, 96, 99, 109, 110, 113, 296, 301
Luke, 34
- Burnsey**
Henry, 310
- Burnson**, 101
- Burrell**, 219
- Burrough**, 269
Aquila, 269
Clyde, Mrs., 221
- Burroughs**, 221
Aquila, 269
- Burt**, 81
J. R., 9
M. F., 9
Mrs., 9
Nicholas, 97
Place, 9
- Burton**, 93, 107, 122, 124, 210, 324, 333
Archabald, 94
Archer, 94
- Burton** (cont.)
Arthur, 94
Jacob, 210
John, 62, 63, 127
Place, 9
Richard, 124
Thomas, 78, 93, 122
Thomas, Heirs, 93
- Burwell**, 222
- Busbin**
J. M., 9
- Bush**, 59, 72, 73
Isaac, 286
James, 115, 129, 143
Jno., J. P., 473
John, 72, 73, 273, 588, 597, 605
Lillian, 430
Nathan, 408
W. S., 9
- Buson**
Isaac, 541
- Bussey**
David, 155
Hezekiah, 141, 150, 155, 166, 330, 341
Isaac, 150
Thomas, 155, 555
- Busson**, 141, 150, 530
Isaac, 141
Johathan, 150
John, 150
Joseph, 130
- Butler**, 93, 94, 493
Daniel, 330
Ford, 95, 109
Fort, 96
James, 93
Joel, 277, 278, 293
John, 253, 453
L., 432
Pat, 93, 293
Patrick, 94, 108
Place, 9
Zachariah, 94, 108, 508
- Butten(?)**
John, 126
William, 526
- Butts**, 214, 221
Fred, 295
Paul, 214
- Byars**
William, 494, 597
- C**
- Cabaniss**
Dr., 423
E., 423
- Cabbin**
Whatley's, I
- Cabiness**
Bessie, Mrs., 224
- Caddenhead**
James, 254
- Cadderhead**
James, 254
- Cade**, 11, 211, 218, 254
Diana, 308
Diana, Mrs., 309
Dianah, 322, 323
Dianah, Heirs, 309
Drury, 53, 108, 109, 122, 123
James, 309, 509
Robert, 309
Robert, Heirs, 308, 309, 322, 323
- Caderhead**
James, 254
- Cadle**
Farris, 1, 591, 594, iv, v
Farris W., 377
- Cahill**
Deborah, Ms., 475
- Cahorn**, 57
- Caigle**
John, 28, 29
- Cain**, 126
John, 60, 112, 113, 126, 173, 373, 597
William, 492
- Caldwell**, 9
C., 9
John, 102
Widow, 302
- Cales**
B., 226
- Calhoun**
Cornelius, 299
George, 96
- Call**, 17, 63, 71, 87, 155, 176, 219, 271, 307, 539
Maj., 10, 17, 76, 156, 161
Major, 65, 160, 322, 465
Rich., 25
Richard, 15, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 36, 39, 49, 54, 57, 59, 62, 71, 72, 92, 123, 124, 154, 155,

Index by Name

- Call**, Richard (cont.)
160, 164, 165, 176, 179,
180, 233, 249, 307,
339, 364, 365, 426,
448, 554, 560, 566,
597, 616
Richard, Maj., 48
Richard, Major, 159
Thomas, 176
- Callahan**, 432
David, 761
Edward, 45
Place, 9
- Callaway**, 81, 82, 97, 231,
433, 482
C. M., 9
Capt., Place, 9
Farm, 422
Francis, 68
G. W., Place, 9
J., 9
Job, 82, 97, 497, 597
Job, Jr., 497
Job, Sr., 497
John, 82
Joshua, 82
Mr., 281
S. O., 9
Thos. R., 9
- Calloway**, 97, 306, 433
Farm, Old, 433
Francis, 69, 81, 268
H. T., 422
H. T., Jr., 231
Joab, 82, 97
Job, 82, 97, 597
John, 82, 267, 268
Joseph, 96
Joshua, 97
M. T., 231
T. P., 231
- Caloway**
John, 82
- Calwell**
John, 102
- Cambell**
William, 271
- Camp**
Betty, 422
Convict, 9
Marshall, Daniel, 766
S., 118, 504
Saml., 117
Samuel, 103, 104, 116,
117, 118, 304, 517, 597
- Campbell**, 29, 59, 137,
273, 323, 337
Agnes, 137
Heirs, 47, 59, 259
John S., 475
Levy, 42
Phil, Dr., 429
Robert, 19, 20
W. B., 9
William, 137, 146, 271
- Camron**, 237
- Canady**
Camlee, 62
- Candler**, 46, 66, 68, 72, 93,
101, 232, 253, 272, 493
Allen D., I
Col., 68
Henry, 101
John, 338
Richard, 158
Widow, 230
William, 32, 53, 66, 85,
434, 597
- Cane**
Wm., 92
- Canes**
John, 60
Widow, 230
- Cannon**, 79, 479
Eliza, 66
Roger, 279
- Canterbury**
John, 254
Joseph, 254
- Caragans**
William, 222
- Cardell**, 150
- Carden**
Robert, 228, 428, 597
Wm., 54
- Cardin**, 228
Wm., 254
- Cardon**
William, 54
- Cargel**
Charles, 28
- Cargil**, 27, 57, 211
Charles, 27
John, 78
- Cargile**, 11, 19, 69, 218
John, 11, 12, 18, 19, 52,
64, 69, 218, 264, 282,
297
- Cargill**
Thos., 11
- Carither**
T. J., 231
- Carithers**
D. J., 9
- Carlton**, 100
Elnora, 636
Henry, 323
James B., 636
Mrs., 445
Spencer, 339
Stephen, 38
- Carlyle**, 64
John, 64
- Carnes**, 36
John, 60
Richard, 36
- Carnett**
Britton, 151
- Carr**, 82, 83, 91, 92, 292,
523
George, 91, 92
Henry, 71, 84, 85, 99,
271, 284, 285, 299, 485
John, 82, 83, 449
Leannah, 56, 57, 69, 82,
83, 97, 270
Robert, 82, 97
Robt., 98
Samuel, 437
Suannah, 82
Thomas, 38, 238
William, 83, 97, 98
- Carrell**
C., 299
- Carrington**
Timothy, 80
- Carroll**
James, 60
- Carron(?)**, 447
- Carrot**
Charles, 32
- Carrouth**
J. A., 252
- Carruthers**, 211
- Carson**, 59, 125, 325
Jan, 448
Jane, 448
John, 125
Joseph, 125, 448
Thomas, 59, 60, 126
Wm., 126
- Carswell**, 138
- Carter**, 25, 64, 73, 123,
176, 181, 214, 248, 277,
323, 414, 441
Augustus, 270
C., 113
Carey C., Jr., 475
Drury, 123
- Carter** (cont.)
E. B., 9
Frances, 110
Grady, 214
H. C., 9
H. G., 421
Isaac, 110
J., 102
James, 77, 123, 141,
176, 323, 477, 523
James, Heirs, 64, 77
John, 112, 326, 512
Josiah, 73, 86, 87, 102,
171, 176, 287, 302,
571, 597
L., 429
Miss, 9
Mrs., 184
Nancy Martin, 64, 77
Thomas, 25, 64, 77, 181,
264, 277, 477
Thos., 249
W. D., Dr., 184
Wesley, Place, 9, 206,
207
- Cartledge**
Edmund, 337
- Carton**
Bawlin, 301
- Cartwright**
Peter, 47
- Caruthers**
Robert, 22, 219
Samuel, 218
- Carvill**
Peter, 79
- Casey**
Daniel, 77
Robert, 135
- Cash**
Howard, 90
M. T., 509
- Cashin**, 59
- Cason**
Billy, 502
Veazey, 119
- Casselbury**
James, 179
- Castleberry**, 129, 130, 131,
530, 562
Henry, 129, 130, 131,
329, 330
John, 129, 329
Martha, 117
Peter, 117, 332
Richard, 86
Widow, 117

Index by Name

- Catching**
Joseph, 458
Meredy, 69
- Catchings**, 57, 58, 70, 71, 258
Ben, 139
Benjamin, 58, 71, 139, 348, 527, 539
Edmund, Heirs, 57
Joseph, 58, 70
Meredith, 70, 270
Seymore, 56, 57, 58, 69, 70, 258
- Catchum**
Hugh, 463
- Catledge**, 125, 126
- Causart**
Elias, 538
- Causey**, 140
- Cauthen**, 278
J. A., 278, 279
- Cauthorne**, 78
- Cavington**
Timothy, 80
- Cawhorn**, 296, 297
- Ceded Lands**
Map, 604, I, xi
Survey, 22
- Ceded Lands Map**, 387, 589, 597
- Ceded (See Land)**
Land, 6, 7, 119, 318, 339, 356, 513, 539, 570
Land, Prior to 1777, 165
- Center**
Cornilla -Zock County Life Negro, 769
Rock Eagle State 4-H Club, xiv
Wilcox, Mary Olis Health (1940), 769
- Cesna**
John, 340
- Chafin**
John, 75
M. L., 9
- Chalker**, 543, 597
A. J. J., 543
Adolphus A., 543
Alice Lilian, 543
Belva Jean, 543
Douglas, 543
Ida Reese, 543
J. J., 543
Margaret, 543
Rawlins Farris, 543
Sarah, 543
- Chalker (cont.)**
Sarah J., 543
T. J., Mrs., 543
- Chambers**, 93, 121, 307
Robert, 107, 121, 275, 321
- Chambless**
Christopher, 104
- Chamblis**
Chris, 118
- Champ**
Richard, 559
Robert, 559
- Champion**, 221, 422
Hart, 176, 179, 189, 597, 604
Hart, Heirs, 379
Harts, 171
Widow, 379
- Chandler**, 65, 66, 214, 215, 266, 376, 414, 467
A. W., 9
Henry, 301
J. S., 9
Joel, 263, 463, 597
John, 138, 538
L. O., 429
Mrs., 9
Walter, 184
William, 53, 66, 93, 527, 539, 597
- Chanler**
William, 78
- Chapall**
John, 102
- Chapman**, 126
J. E., 475
John, 138
William, 126, 138, 538
- Chappell**
John, 101, 102
- Chapple**
John, 101
- Charnel**, 78
- Charping**
Thomas, Wilkes Co. Probate, 1
- Chastain**
Mark, 606
- Cheatam**
Jonathan, 237
- Cheatham**
Jonathan, 37
- Cheek**
Albert, 475
- Cheeley**
Rosa Shurley, 502
- Cheney**
B. R., 9
- Cherokee**
Memorial, 649
- Cherokee Corner – Great Buffalo Lick**, 597
- Cherokee Corner**
Monument, 4
Plats, 597
- Cherokee Corner (See Land)**, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 196, 383, 402, 403, 597, 604, 615, I, viii, xiv
One Mile From, 415
- Cherokee (See Indian)**
Indian, 61, 120, 261, 461, I
- Cherokee (See Land)**
Indian Land, 448
- Cherokee (See Line)**
Line, 22
- Cheser**
John, 448
- Chilbraith**
Thomas, 102
William, 102
- Childers**, 11, 116, 150, 249, 411
Sara, 102
Thomas, 102
Widow, 130
Wiley, 274
William, 102
- Childrey**, 150
- Childs**
Barrow, Estate, 422
Frances Ingle Barrow, Estate, 215
- Chiseum**, 69
- Chisholm**
John, 69
- Chislam**, 110
- Chraten**
Jonathan, 37
- Chrisolms**
John, 101
- Chrisome**
John, 100
- Christian**
C. M., 239
J. S., 184
Mrs., 421
Presley, 65
Reubin, 252
Rufus, 65
Turner, 39, 51
William, 251
- Christian (cont.)**
Wm., 239
- Christmas**, 72, 115, 259, 272, 315
Nath., 72, 314
Nathaniel, 99
Robert, 112, 115, 272, 315, 494, 597
- Christopher**
B. A., 9
David, Estate, 214
J. A., 9
- Chriswell**, 71
- Chrolam**
William, 248
- Clack**
Lewis, 94
- Clancey**
G., 537
- Clancy**, 146
George, 146, 546, 597
- Clansey**, 337
- Clark**, 20, 33, 59, 60, 79, 81, 93, 96, 102, 116, 135, 145, 154, 158, 249, 279, 337, 479, 494
Bessie, Mrs., 421
Christopher, 66, 79, 93, 279
Col., 81, 481, 496
E., 79
E. B., 9, 231
Edward, 93, 146, 154
Elijah, 29, 67, 68, 79, 96, 109, 123, 124, 135, 144, 255, 281, 295, 296, 323, 337, 346, 354, 496
Elijah, Col., 80
I., 309
James, 19, 20, 219, 249
John, 59, 67
L., 79
L. G., Mrs., 421
Lewis, 79, 94, 279
Mrs., 421
William, 171, 174, 335, 597, 774
Z. H., Place, 9
- Clarke**, 33, 79, 80, 433, 480
Boling, 93
Chris., 78
Christopher, 78
Col., 344, 733
David, 78, 79
E., 67, 733

Index by Name

- Clarke** (cont.)
Elijah, 41, 79, 80, 81, 95,
96, 135, 144, 153, 158,
470, 479, 544, 597, 733
Elijah, Biography, 496
Elijah, Col., 454
Elijah, State Park, 758
- Clarks**, 96
- Clary**
John, 34, 45
Judith Wolihin, 500
- Clay**
Abia, 45
Jesse, 33, 34, 45, 233,
245, 445
- Clede**
B., Mrs., 231
- Cleghorn**
James, 210
Lettice, 269
William, 210
- Clement**, 336
John, 15, 415, 469, 597
- Clements**, 335
John, 268
Martha, 269
- Clemments**
Henry, 100
- Clemmonds**
John, 69
- Clemmons**
Faye Milford, 475
- Clendeling**, 8
- Clendening**
Matthew, 13
William, 14
- Clendenning**
William, 13
- Clendennon**, 14
- Cleninging**, 13
- Clennington**, 13
- Cleveland**, 36
John, 476
R. W., 293
- Cleviler**
Charles Francis, 287
- Clifton**
William, 28
- Cloin(?)**, 81
- Cloon**, 352
- Cloquitt**
Mrs., 9
- Clotfelder**, 414
- Cloud**, 13, 96, 110, 229,
590
Ezekiel, 19, 28, 110, 310
Jeremiah, 110, 213, 219
- Cloud** (cont.)
Jerry, 19, 419
John, 13, 14, 96, 110,
296
Noah, 19, 28, 219
- Cloun**, 352
- Clower**
Daniel, 87, 487
John, 87
- Clowers**, 287
- Cluberson**
Claude, 413
- Clyma**
Peter, 47, 285
- Clyнна(?)**
Peter, 106
- Coat**
Nathaniel, 312
- Coats**
Henry, 112
Lesley, 98
Michael, 112
Nath., 126
Nathaniel, 98, 112
William, 312
- Cobb**, 142, 151
Abel, 13, 14, 409
Abell, 14
Absalom, 542
Ezekiel, 142
Ezekiel, 151
Rachael, 151
Rachel, 151
Widow, 351
- Cochorn**, 277
- Cochran**, 19, 28, 57, 219,
228, 278, 293
James, 219, 228
John, 57
Mrs., 9
Place, 9
Samuel, 57
William, 278, 293
- Cockburn**, 90
George, 75
- Cocks**
Heirs, 530
William, 116
- Cocksham**, 116
James, 116
- Cod**
Wm. C., 502
- Cofer**
J. B., 9
- Coffee**, 188
- Coffie**, 188
- Coggins**, 278
- Cogins**, 278
- Cohon**
Cornelius, 299
- Cohorn**
Cornelius, 99
James, 228
- Coile**, 229, 420, 422
F. W., Dr., 184
J. D., 9
Jno. M., 584
W. M., 184
Widow, 29
- Coker**
Isaac, 226
Jacob, 226
- Colbert**, 121, 368
James, Heirs, 18
John, 228, 368, 369
Susannah, 121
Widow, 17, 18, 217
- Colclough**
J. D., 9
- Cole**, 46, 248, 325
John, 34, 45, 46, 124,
125, 126, 257, 270, 524
Josiah, 181
Martha, 41
- Coleman**, 122, 134, 333,
334, 507
Daniel, 68, 111, 112,
312, 468
James, 134
John, 122, 134, 255, 322
Thomas, 122, 322, 334
- Coleson**, 134
- Colhoun**, 338
- Collars**, 122
- College**
Land, 23, 171, 174, 179,
774
Survey, 171, 174, 179,
224, 377, 596, 597
- Colley**
Bailey, 13
James, 53, 253
John, 30, 97
- Collier**, 420, 429
Edward, 240, 252
J. E., 9
John, 99
L., Place, 9
L. W., 9, 420
L. W., Mrs., 429
Mrs., 420
R. S., 429
Ralph, Mrs., 429
- Collin**
Brice, 72
- Collins**, 85, 110, 121, 122,
136, 333, 349
Billy, Place, 9
Brice, 72, 85, 349, 350,
472
Brin, 47
James, 575
John, 51
Joseph, 110, 310
Moses, 124, 136, 336
Peter, Heirs, 121
Thomas, 230
Thomas Pat, 242
Zachariah, 64, 65
- Collister**, 97
- Colquit**
John, 30
- Colquitt**, 429
H. H., 9
J., Mrs., 9
J. W., 9
John, 429
W. A., Mrs., 221
- Colson**, 92, 134
Abraham, 134
Jacob, Heirs, 134
Nancy, 134
- Coluses**
Moses, 124
- Colvin**
James, 80
- Colyer**, 159
- Combs**, 518
Enoch, 112
J. H., 9
John, 34, 46, 127, 313,
326
Phillip, 111, 112, 126,
127, 148, 327
- Comer**
H. T., 229, 429
- Company**
A. T. & T., 730
American Telephone and
Telegraph, 672, 686,
701, 716
Anthony Shoals Power,
279
A.S.P., 279
Atlanta Gas Light, 699,
714
Bellcraft Manufacturing,
661
Boaz Carpet Yarns, 625

Index by Name

- Company (cont.)**
Colbert Fabrications, Inc., 619
Contiental Can, Inc., 422
Contiental Forest Industries, (C.F.I.), 422
Crystal Creek, Inc., 422
Diamond Blue Granite, 9
Dixie Gas Pipeline, 686, 701, 715, 740
Dixie Pipeline, 768
Dunlop Slazenger Corporation, 648
Forest and Land Service, Inc., 443
GA – Carolina Properties, 421, 422
GA Kraft, 422
GA Pacific, 422
Gas Light, 715
Georgia Pacific, 421, 430
Georgia Pacific Corporation, 730
Georgia Power, 625, 638, 703, 777
Granite 7, 9
Greensboro Lumber, 422
Hart Co. Telephone, 474
J & D Associates, 421, 422
John Hancock Insurance, 422, 429
Kimberely – Clark Corporation, 728
Knox – Rivers Construction, 749
Metropolitan Life Insurance, 414
Pipeline, 673, 729
Plantation Pipe Line, 474
Power, 626, 741
Royston Corporation, 625
Silk Mills, 678
St. Regis Paper, 342
Stephens Martin, 429
Telegraph, 715, 741
Thomson Oak Flooring, 749
Transcontiental Pipeline, 649
Wateree Power, 475
- Cone**
James, 46, 47
- Cones**, 233
- Connall**
Jesse, 86
- Connel**, 22, 106
- Connell**, 368
Daniel, 223
Jesse, 86, 286, 301, 368
Thomas, 23
- Conner**, 87, 100
Daniel, 87, 104, 126
John, 85
- Connors**
John, 100
- Connor**
Daniel, 84
John, 83, 84
- Conor**
Daniel, 287
- Conway**
Phillip, 39, 40
- Cook**, 78, 84, 93, 116, 155, 264, 554
Benjamin, 108
D., 78
Dozier, 278
Drury, 84
Dudley, 78
Francis, 77, 78, 277, 278, 478
Frank, 78
Isaac, 301
James, 520, 597
John, 102, 115
Joseph, 37, 49
Joshua, 78, 93
Josiah, 226
Mark, 147, 155, 555
Mary, 277
Randal, 1
Reubin, 78
Sara, 78
Sarah, 78
Thomas, 78, 93, 278
- Cooks**
John, 101
- Cooper**, 103, 117, 371
Anthony, 98, 112
George, 103
John, 112
Joseph, 112
Thomas, 368
- Coopsey**
Wm., 160
- Cope**, 226
Michael, 98
- Copeland**, 338
Jack, 278
John, 257, 270
- Copes**, 98
- Coram**
William, 330
- Corbin**
Trip, 1
- Cornelison**, 14, 82
Conrad, 9
Mrs., 326
- Cornelisum**, 82
- Cornelius**, 282
Conrod, 82
- Corner**
Anthony, T., 609
Black Gum, 9, 609
Cherokee, 9, 172
- Cornilison**
Conrad, 409
- Corps of Engineers**, 1, 475
U.S. Army, 720
- Corrall**
Charles, 99
- Cosby**, 30, 121, 175, 307
D., 483
Sydnor, 17, 175, 416, 417
Synder, 126
- Cotton**
William, 579
Wm., 171
- Coulder**
Richard, 64
- Coulter**, 52, 64
Charles, 65, 251, 252, 265
Francis, 64
Rich., 64, 65
Richard, 51, 52, 251, 252, 265
Richard, Jr., 251, 252
- Course**
John, 167, 567, 597
- Courson**
Samuel, 46
Thomas, 100
- Coursons**
James, 295
- Courthouse**, 398, 399
- Courtton**
Richard, 315
- Cowan**
Widow, 115
- Cowans**
William, 115
- Cowden**, 71
Robert, 271
- Cowder**
Robert, 27, 39
- Cowdin**, 71
- Cowen**
Edward, 80
Elijah, 80, 95
James, 30, 96
John, 299
Widow, 101
- Cowin**, 540
John, 153
William, 14
Wm., 21
- Cox**, 30, 42, 44, 232
Bartley, 84
Bartly, 85
Jeremiah, 32
John, 102
Place, 9
William, 116, 312, 326
Zach., 32, 256
Zachariah, 33, 44, 45, 244, 255, 256, 268, 552, 597
- Cozart**
Elias, 138
- Crafford**
Ambrose, 113
Lemuel, 285
- Craft**
J. W., Mrs., 452
- Crain**
John, 295
Lewis, 224
Susannah, 295
William, 95
- Craiton**
John, 124
- Cramer**
W. T., 9
- Crane**, 20, 80
Ambrose, 296
John, 295
Spencer, 80
Susannah, 295
Thomas, 80
- Cranshaw**
Jesse, 485
Widow, 85
- Craten**
Silvester B. I., 500
- Cratin**
John, 500
Marcia A., 500
- Crawford**, 99, 113, 214
Ambrose, 99, 113
C. W., 421
J. O., 9
Kathleen B., 422
William, 251

Index by Name

- Crayton**
John, 324
- Creef**, 485
Joseph, 85
- Creek**
Indian, Hunting
Grounds, 318
- Creek (See Indian)**
Indian, 15, 34, 119, 215,
772, I
- Creek (See Land)**
Indian Land, 318, 597
- Crenshaw**
M., 285
- Cresler**
Julias, 63
- Crestler**
Julias, 63
- Creswell**, 11, 18, 19, 27,
38, 112, 125, 131, 142,
151, 155, 211, 226, 227,
232, 238, 244, 325, 529,
597
D., 28, 164, 238
David, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27,
28, 36, 37, 38, 39, 48,
49, 51, 61, 62, 65, 131,
142, 157, 175, 226,
228, 233, 238, 251,
264, 324, 337, 448, 453
Robert, 146, 154
Samuel, 11, 18, 19, 22,
56, 69, 73, 94, 96, 115,
125, 129, 218, 233,
257, 364, 445, 469,
515, 597
- Crew**
Stanley, 281, 481
- Crews**, 81
Stanley, 81, 481, 597
- Crief**, 84
- Criswell**, 244, 256
D., 55, 228
David, 19, 28, 40, 227
Samuel, 168
- Crittenden**
James H., 475
- Crocker**
Archie A., 475
- Crockers**
Thomas, 104
- Crocket**, 307
- Crockett**, 306
Joseph, 68
Samuel, 320, 520, 597
- Cromley**, 516
- Cromly**
Valentine, Heirs, 116
- Crookshank**, 112
- Crosby**, 30, 530
John, 51
- Cross**
Michael, 98, 298
- Crossley**
Susie, Mrs., 433
- Croswell**
John, 78
- Crotch**
John, 70
- Crow**
C. H., 9
E., Mrs., 433, 445
- Crowder**
John, 369
- Crowley**
Ben, 22, 570
Benjamin, 22
J. B., 9
J. F., 9
Jack, Mrs., 221
John, 22, 570, 597
Mrs., 9
W. H., 221
- Crucket**
Samuel, 306, 320
- Crumbey**, 116
- Crumble**, 316
Athony, 116
- Crumley**, 516
- Crumly**, 116
- Crumpton**, 728
Charlene, 1, 502
Charlene S., 500
Dan, 597, 872
Dan, Home, 130
Dan, Office since 1965,
330
Daniel Nathan, 519
Hank, 1, 502, x
Henry A. "Hank", 342
Henry Alva, 519
Henry (Hank),
Ambassador, 486
Holly, 1
Holly A., 604
Holly Alma, 183, 519
Sam, x
Sam and Papa, 602
Samuel, B. L., 597
Samuel Brewton Lee,
519
- Crumpton was at this
crossing, where Lower
Path crossed Ogeechee
River**, 772
- Crutchfield**, 83, 98, 144,
159, 359
John, 159
William, 283, 298
- Culbraith**
Heirs, 18
- Culbreath**, 259
James, 168
- Cullars**, 122, 140, 145
Jacob, 337
Mathew, 146
Matthew, 146
- Cullers**
Charles, Heirs, 303
- Culpepper**, 329
- Culver**, 176
- Culwell**
John, 102
- Cumber**
Dwight, 1
Jan, 1, 387
- Cumbey**
Valentine, 316
- Cumming**
Alexander, 33
C. T., 9
Patrick, 42
- Cummings**, 44, 110, 315
Alexander, 33
- Cunningham**, 30, 33, 42,
91, 92, 106, 110, 115, 124,
125, 137, 145, 223, 242,
271, 423, 430
Andrew, 452
Franklin, 291, 476
G. T., 231
J. F., 9
James, 448
John, 76, 77, 92, 105,
106, 144, 145, 230,
240, 476, 545, 563, 598
Miss, 9
P., 42
Patrick, 125
W. T., 231, 422
W. T., Mrs., 422
William, 23, 40, 41, 53,
110, 310
- Cupp(?)**, 298
- Cureton**, 100, 115, 201,
315
Boling, 101
Bowling, 101, 301
- Cureton (cont.)**
Richard, 315
Thomas, 100
- Currey**
Thomas, 160, 554
- Curry**, 509
Willys, 309, 323
- Curson**
Thomas, 300
- Curton**
Thomas, 100
- D**
- Dale**
John, 19, 28
William, 29
- Dalton**, 153, 158, 445
P., 9
Thomas, 158
- Dam**, 74, 274, 674
Russell, Richard B., 720
- Dameron**
John, 100, 101
- Damiron**
John, 100, 114
- Danavant**
Elizabeth, 153
- Danburg**, 598
- Daneds(?)**
Edmon, 272
- Daney**, 41
- Danforth**
Thomas B., 524
- Daniel**, 118, 210, 271, 307,
429, 601
A., 217
A. C., Estate, 214
Est., 414
J. C., 9, 422
James, 270
Randy, 342
Thomas, 300
William, 72, 92, 117,
118, 130, 132, 267,
268, 307, 332, 507, 598
Wm., 217
- Daniels**, 107, 132, 140,
226, 307
Thomas, 83, 113, 127
William, 93, 107, 293,
307
- Danil**
James, 81
- Danils**
Edward, 58

Index by Name

- Danily**
James, 81
- Dann**, 259
- Dansby**
Jacob, 179
Joshua, 41
- Dansford**
Thomas B., 310
- Darden**, 26, 56, 81, 82, 131, 589
Bernard, 500
George, 13, 26, 56, 69, 82, 121, 213, 385, 426
Isham, 69
James, 269
John, 26, 40, 56, 69, 70, 75, 76, 82, 90, 131, 208, 209, 213, 385, 408
William, 500
- Dardin**, 56, 226, 469
George, 40, 497
John, 39, 40, 51, 56, 75, 240
- Dark**
R. F., 220
- Darrisen(?)**, 337
- Daubins**, 247
- Davenport**, 145, 231, 338
Dr., Home Place, 9
Old, Place, 9
Richard, 144, 145
W. H., 414
W. J., 9
Wesley, 9
William, 13, 14, 97, 104, 148, 292, 302, 316
William P., 598
- David**
Wm., 251
- Davidson**, 43, 57
C. J., 445
David, 57, 58, 270
Ellis, 153
James, 57, 70
Margaret, 350
William, 43
- Davie**, 414
- Davies**
Mrs., 9
- Davinport**
William, 338
- Davis**, 9, 52, 90, 91, 113, 116, 141, 145, 146, 174, 182, 277, 302, 313, 325, 344, 345, 353, 414, 541, 574
- Davis** (cont.)
Absalom, 144, 145, 344, 345, 598
Absalom, Jr., 545
Absolom, 94, 108
Absolom, Sr., 563
Augustine, 145, 154
Augustine, Heirs, 145
Benjamin, 52, 92, 93
Brock, 142, 542, 598
Brook, 142
Chesly, 74
David, 341
Dennis, 116
James Saml., 153
John, 14, 21, 52, 90, 91, 116, 240, 316
Joseph, 102, 302
Moses, 238
Noah, 420, 429
P., 249
Peggy, 107
Richard, 113
Robert, 342
Robert Scott, 598
Robert Scott, Jr., 1, 513
Robert Scott, Professor, 496
S. A., 214
Samuel, 47, 99, 113
Susannah, 102, 116
Thomas, 61, 277
Widow, 145
Wiley, 61, 90, 91
Willey, 145, 153
William, 116, 269, 294, 295
Willie, 179
Wm., 316
Wylie, 179
- Dawson**, 206, 247, 354, 414
Doris, 414
Geo., 46
George, 58, 59, 247
John, 20
Mrs., 9, 207
- Dawster**
Margaret, 113
- Day**, 284
Edward, 99
Mrs., 9
Nathaniel, 99, 299
Robert, 71, 83, 99, 283
Robt., 84
T. C., 422
- Deadwilder**, 28, 52, 65, 112
Joseph, 28
Martin, 20, 52, 65, 112
- Deadwyler**
Henry, 265
Henry R., 252
J. P., 252
John G., 252
Joseph, 252
Luke, Mrs., 452
Martin, 252
- Deal**, 20
- Dean**, 71, 84, 461
Allen, 1
C., 284
Charles, 284, 472
Shadrack, 217
Thomas, 11, 211
William, 61, 145, 405
- Dearing**
Thomas, 297
- Deavenport**, 88
- Deed**
Benchmark, 596
- Deen**, 217
Charles, 85
- Deflour**, 158
- Degan**
Jeremiah, 45
- Dejernall**, 273
- Delaney**, 145
Heirs, 344, 345, 545
William, 153
- Delany**, 145, 153
William, 145
- Delegates to the Constitutional Convention**, 243
- Deloser**, 247
- Demison**
John, 114
- Demley**
James, 81
- Denard**
Mrs., 252
- Denbey**
Joshua, 441
- Denby**
Joshua, 41
- Deneley**
James, 82
- Denely**
James, 598
- Deniss**, 304
- Denley**, 81, 268
James, 81, 281, 481
- Denly**
James, 81
William, 81
- Dennis**, 124, 217, 536
Asa R., 728
Cordelia, 728
Isaac, 104, 118, 127
John, 127
- Denny**
Edward, 39
John, 127
- Depot**, 214
- Desmucks**
William, 86
- D'Estaing**, 408
- d'Estaing**
Charles Henri, Count (1729 – 1794), 408
- D'Estaing**
Count, 408
Count, Biography, 408
- D'Estang**, 209
Count, 598
- DeVane**
Ben, 605, 606
- Devante**
James, 299
- Devenport**, 338
William, 104, 148, 292, 409
William P., 598
- DeVorsey**, 604
Dr., 403
Louis, Dr., 2, 3, 195
Louis, Jr., 402, I
Louis, Jr., Dr., 7, 598
Louis, Jr., Dr., Deceased, 1
Louis, Jr., Dr., x
- Diamond**
John, 23, 32, 271
- Dick**, 150
Robert, 25, 37, 142, 150, 151
- Dickens**, 148
John, 147, 148
- Dickerson**, 269
Mrs., 429
- Dickey**, 243
John, 43
- Dickson**, 143
J., 368
John, 343
- Digbey**, 99
- Digby**, 99
William, 99, 313, 314

Index by Name

- Dillard**, 215, 414, 420
Delmar, 220
Delmas, 420
F., 9
I. N., 9
J. F., 9
J. F., Estate, 422
Joe, Old, Place, 9
P. O., Mrs., 429
R. F., 9
- Dimond**
John, 432
- Dismukes**
John, 86
Peter, 85, 100
William, 86
- Ditch**
Highland, 483
- Dixon**, 113, 293, 294
J. L., 75
John, 28, 142
John L., 28, 225
Michael, 542
Silas, 113, 114
- Dobbins**
John, 314
- Dobbs**
John, 275
- Docker**, 93
John, 93, 94, 294
- Dodd**, 40
Jesse, 40
William, Heirs, 450
- Dogget**
Chathan, 31
- Doherty**, 20
- Dollar**, 61
- Donaldson**
Tommie, 606
- Donathy**
Widow, 337
- Donavant**, 145
- Donevent**
Widow, 145
- Donivent**, 345
- Donovant**
Widow, 145
- Doolen**
Jane, 478
- Dooley**, 64, 146, 153, 154, 345, 353, 354
Fred, 475
George, 153, 158, 344
John, 153, 158
John, Heirs, 145, 158, 533, 598
M. N., 475
- Dooley** (cont.)
Susannah, 533
- Doolin**
John, 39, 40
- Dooly**, 135, 136, 145, 153, 159, 261, 553
George, 145, 153, 158, 159, 345, 353, 533, 545
John, 145, 158, 470, 533
John, Heirs, 533
William, 261, 461
- Dorough**
J. P., 9
James, 83
M., Place, 9
- Dorrrough**
James, 83
- Doss**, 97, 305
Joel, 91, 105, 305, 491, 598
John, 92, 106
Stephen, 96, 296
- Doster**
Margaret, 113
Samuel, 491
William, 113
- Dougal**
M., 91
- Dougherty**
Charles, 220
- Doughty**
Joseph, 66
- Douglas**, 124, 127, 447
George, 166, 364
William, 124
- Douglass**, 164
George, 160, 164, 165, 166, 364, 560
M., 121
- Dowdel**, 168
- Dowdle**
James, 168
- Dowdy**
R. L., 184
R., Place, 9
- Dower**
Brown Widow, 238
Burks, 523
Widow, 438
- Down**
Widow, 438
- Downer**
Peter, 293
Place, 224
W. H., 9
- Downs**, 46, 59, 100, 113, 127, 223, 226, 227, 327, 352
Col., 100, 113, 127, 327
Isaac, 352
James, 226, 227
Jonathan, 232, 233
William, 47, 84, 85, 100, 113, 127, 284, 313, 314
- Dozier**
A., 9
John, 327
- Drake**, 433, 445
Bill, 433, 445
E. M., 9
Goldmine, 9
J. F., 9
Mrs., 9
W. A., 9
- Draper**
S. J., 9
W. J., 9
- Drey**
Prewer, 441
- Duck**, 150
Jeremiah, 150, 350
- Duckworth**, 141, 150
Amanda Victoria, 728
Benjamin W., 728
Bessie E., 728
Billy Earl Pete, 728
Bunion J., 728
Donnie Pate, 728
Gassaway B., 728
George Anthony, 728
Gladys B., 728
Homer, 728
Jacob, 150
Jeremiah, 149, 150
Mattie Uzell, 728
Odie S., 728
Ronny, 193
Tom Watson, 728
William, 340, 341, 350
- Dudley**, 154, 239
Farm, 413
H. E., 414
James, 427
John, 27, 426
Nursery, 214, 414
Watson, 240
William, 39, 40, 240
- Duke**, 56, 146, 256
Charles, 537
Jeremiah, 550
John T., 171
Thomas, 256
- Duke** (cont.)
William, 125, 246, 525, 598
Winniford, 525
- Dukes**, 125, 136, 145
Bcuknar, 99
Bucknar, 84
Charles, 337
Henry, 337
Henry, Heirs, 337
Jeremiah, 150
Joel, 46
Taylor, 111
Thomas, 45
Widow, 337
William, 125, 337
- Dun**
William, 59
- Dunahow**
Joseph, 350
- Dunaven**
Widow, 145
- Dunaway**
A. P., 420
Benjamin, 509
William, 110
- Duncan**, 71, 238, 286, 438
David, 270
Henry, 252
Miles, 70, 271
Mrs., 438
Nathaniel, 251
Peerson, 438
Samuel, 83, 84
William, 438
- Dunkean**
Miles, 70
- Dunken**, 70
- Dunkin**, 70
Henry, 252
Person, 238, 438
Persons, 438
Samuel, 85
Wm., 438
- Dunlap**
W. A., 184
William, 93
- Dunn**, 259
John, 290
N., 99
Nehemiah, 55, 299, 313
Place, 9
William, 59, 259
- Dunnaway**, 150, 310
Johathan, 150
- Dunnevent**, 136

Index by Name

- Dupreast**
John, 52
- Dupree**, 331
Joseph, 131
- Dupriest**, 52
- Dupris**, 131
- Durham**
Abm., 403
Cora Bell, 224
J. L., Dr., 433
Mrs., 423
Will, Dr., 423
- Durrah**
James, 83
- Dyar**
Joel, 461
- Dycee**
John, 221
- Dyces**
Thomas, 21
- Dye**
Albert, 293
Burwell, 293
E. W., 429
Reny, Mrs., 307
- Dyer**
Dan, 1
- Dyernatt**
Reuben, 72
- Dysart**, 240
John, 315
- E**
- Eades**, 53, 66, 79
Abraham, 266
George, 126
Jesse, 66, 67
John, 53, 66, 279
Joseph, 66
Mary, 65, 66, 123, 135
- Eady**, 157
John, 151, 157
- Eager**
Hugh, 53, 159, 253
- Earle**, 420
- Earley**
Jacob, 83
- Early**, 23, 32, 83
Jacob, 56, 57, 83, 282
Jeffery, 23, 24, 32, 33
Jeffrey, 70, 83, 234
- Earnest**
William, 131
- Easement**
Stamp Branch Tract, 342
- Easler**, 122
- Easley**, 338
- Eason**
Joseph, 76, 77, 276, 476, 598
- East**
Joseph, 53, 54
- Easter**, 229, 293
James, 22, 28, 29, 78, 93, 122
Richard, 248, 449
Samuel, 122
- Easters**, 78
James, 18
- Easts**
Joseph, 41, 42
- Eaves**
Charles S., 475
Parker, 292
- Eberhardt**, 214
- Eberhart**
A., 214
A., Place, 9
A. W., 9
David, 40
E., 9
George, 240, 241
Jacob, 40
W. E., 9
Wm., 9, 206, 207
- Echols**, 13, 68, 268, 468
Edward, 55, 68, 468, 598
James, 57, 257
Place, 9
- Eckles**
Edward, 68, 468, 598
- Ector**
Hugh, 243
- Edenton**
Nicholas, 252
- Edes**
J. H., 453
John, 79
Taylor, Estate, 453
- Edge**
Nehemiah, 59, 99, 113
- Edie**, 66
- Edmenson**
Giles, 324
- Edminson**
John, 103
- Edmonds**, 110, 124, 136
John, 110, 124
Joseph, 110, 124
Rich., 110
Richard, 124
- Edmondson**
John, 103, 124
- Edmund**
John, 124
- Edmunds**, 124, 310
Frances, 110
Francis, 110, 310, 324
John, 136, 324
- Edmundson**
John, 103
- Edward**
Ida R., 728
- Edwards**, 38, 39, 72, 111, 238, 295
Ambrose, 97
G. M., 9
J. R., 184
James Compton, 50
James Cumpton, 38
John, 111, 125
L. F., 9
L. J., 9, 206, 207, 213
M., Home Place, 9
Peter, 79, 94
Reubin, 33, 34
Robert L., 308
Robert S., 294
Sam C., 728
Thomas, 72, 85
W. H., 9
William, 38
Wm., 9, 40, 385
- Egypt**, 9
- Eidson**, 214, 422
Mrs., 9
- Elbert**
George, 251
- Elder**
J. D., 9
S. A., 433
William, 284
- Elders**, 284
- Eliott**
Benjamin, 375
William, 121
- Elison**
Wm., 58
- Ellington**, 239
Stephen, 239, 251
- Elliot**, 333
Dan, 1
James, 133, 598
- Elliott**, 19, 53, 121, 134, 219
Arthur, 121
Benjamin, 156, 175, 598
George, 219
James, 121, 133
Lewis, 19
- Elliott (cont.)**
Thomas, 296
William, 261
- Ellis**, 548
Place, 9
Robert, 16, 17
Solomon, Heirs, 264
William, 98
Wm., 83
- Ellison**, 272
- Elmore**, 353
- Elrod**
James Hannah, 44
Julian C., 475
- Elsberry**, 590
- Elsbury**, 20, 31, 213, 220
Benjamin, 31, 431
Jacob, 20
Jeremiah, 220
Joseph, 220
Mich., 13
Michael, 13, 20
- Eltoft**
William, 204
- Embrie**
Joseph, 29
- Embry**
John, 29
Joseph, 29
William, 29
- Emery**
John, 223
- Endowment**
College, 23
- England**, 429
Mrs., 229
Place, 9
W. M., 9
- English**
Ann, 342
- Ephrain**
William, 229
- Epps**
J. A., 9
M., 9
Tom, 9
- Ernest**
William, 116
- Ervinson**
George, 249
- Erwin**
David, 114
- Esco**
M., 9
- Espey**
James, 260

Index by Name

- Estees**
Taylor O., 420
- Estes**, 420
T. O., 420
Taylor O., 420
- Etwin**
T. J., Estate, 413
- Eubank**
Richard, 19
- Eubanks**
Richard, 19, 28
- Evans**, 40, 70, 96, 99, 110, 113, 594
Arden, 68
Ardin, 96
Clark, 421
Daniel, 113
David, 58, 70, 270
Fannie, Mrs., 475
Howard, 475
Jesse, 70, 71
Major, 18, 19
Thomas, 297
William, 83, 106, 135, 283, 306, 506
Wm., 284
- Evas**
William, 238
- Everett**
Place, 9
William, 151
- Evins**
David, 70
- F**
- Fair**, 22, 23
Ephraim, 22
- Fallen**
Charles, 300
- Fambrough**
P. M., 9
W. T., 9
- Fannin**, 248
John H., 248
- Fanning**
Benjamin, 277
Charles, 449
Wm., 483
- Faris**
Josiah, 313
- Farley**
John, 476
- Farmer**, 11, 163, 229, 266, 327, 497
J., 9
J. D., 9
- Farmer** (cont.)
Michal, 476
Michal M., 473, 525, 526
Michal Martin, 1, 74, 198, 262, 437, 438, 598
Smith, 220
Thomas, 270
- Farmers**, 118
- Farrel**
John, 137
- Farrow**
John, 365
Penny, 77
Perren, 76, 77, 91, 92, 276, 277
Perrin, 77
- Faulkner**
W., 252
William, 252
- Faust**
Abel, 9
J. P., Mrs., Estate, 242
W. D., 9
W. E., 9
W. H., Estate, 242
W. Z., 221
- Favor**
Mathew, 469
Nathan, 469
- Favour**, 68, 81, 268
John, 68, 268
- Fayer**
Charles, 64, 77
- Fays**
Charles, 64
- Feanqueay**
William, 60
- Fee**
Thomas, 157
Wm., 197
- Feilder**, 31
- Felder**
Catherine, 31
John, 55
- Felps**, 86
Dan., 73
David, 73, 86
- Fendley**, 299
James, 220, 221, 222
- Fenley**, 220
James, 22
- Fenney**
Benjamin, 454
Lauflen, 27
Lauflin, 426
- Fenny**
Benjamin, 54
- Ferguson**
Abner, 43
- Fergus**, 17, 32, 218
John, 16, 17, 18, 28, 38, 39, 40, 51, 78, 79, 175, 210, 217, 227, 238, 385, 416, 417, 575, 598
William, 27, 227
- Fergusen**, 43
Abner, 42, 43
- Ferguson**
Abner, 42, 55
John, 218
Norman, 274
- Fever**
Jacob, 538
John, 68
- Few**, 14, 47, 59, 86, 150, 173, 247, 259, 299, 304, 315, 408
Benjamin, 47, 88, 99, 100, 103, 104, 247, 255, 299, 304, 447, 499, 503, 531, 577
Benjamin, Col., 113, 129, 529, 598
Benjamin, Col., Biography, 499
I., 150, 368
Ig., 72
Ign., 165
Ignatious, 560
Ignatius, 32, 33, 45, 47, 73, 86, 87, 99, 103, 104, 118, 132, 140, 143, 150, 168, 177, 232, 233, 245, 299, 303, 315, 329, 487, 503, 532, 577, 578, 598
Thomas, 157
William, 14, 23, 31, 32, 55, 59, 103, 104, 177, 197, 255, 598
William, Jr., 243
William, Jr., Biography, 243
- Field**
Elbert Patz, 693
- Fielder**, 55
Cathrine, 31
David, 22
John, 31, 43, 55, 255
- Fields**
R. N., 214
- Fillder**
John, 55
- Fin**
Charles, 478
- Finch**
Charles, 36, 204, 205, 236, 598
William, 102, 116, 117
- Findle**, 20
- Findley**, 23, 220, 413
Joseph, 223
Samuel, 71
Thomas, 23, 30, 97, 271
W. O., 9
William, 497
- Findly**, 23
Thomas, 23
- Finley**, 13, 97, 271, 284, 297
James, 47, 220
O. P., Place, 9
Samuel, 71, 84
- Finn**
Charles, 264
- Finney**, 21, 39, 85
Ben, 67
Benjamin, 54
James, 85, 100
Laughlin, 39
Laughlin, Heirs, 39
Laughton, 39
- Fite**
Julie F., 414
- Fitzgerald**, 82
- Fitzgerald**
William, 69, 269
- Fitzgerrill**
William, 469
- Fitzpatrick**, 247, 259
Joseph, 284, 285
- Flanagan**, 347
- Flanigan**, 138, 338
John, 138
Phillip, 299
- Flaningham**
John, 338
- Flannagan**, 347
- Fleeman**, 214
J., 9
J. B., 184
J. C., 9
J. S., 9, 206, 207
Place, 9
W. J., 9
- Fleming**, 100, 114
Betty Jo, 475
C.V., 414

Index by Name

- Fleming** (cont.)
Charles V., 414
Elbert, 475
Hugh D., 475
L. G., 107
Moses, 74, 489, 598
Robert, 38, 226, 238
Sylvene Scoles, 475
T. B., 9, 453
- Flemister**
James, 110
- Flemmen**, 75
- Flemmin**
John, 75
- Flemon**, 211
- Fletcher**, 34, 46, 57, 115, 255, 259, 268, 338
Alexander, 259
Peggy, 57
William, 34, 46, 57, 71, 84, 257, 284
- Flewellen**, 331
Shadrack, 330, 331
- Fling**, 338
John, 33, 45, 82, 282, 338, 497
- Flint**
T., 309
Tapley, 109
- Flood**
James, 181
- Florence**, 345
George, 326
Thomas, 145, 345
- Flournoy**, 176, 260, 302, 371
Robert, 60, 171, 176, 302, 370, 371, 376, 378, 379, 598
- Floyd**
Heirs, 240
Paraman, 304
- Fluker**, 70, 270
Owen, 57, 70, 270, 586
Owin, 273, 286
- Flynt**
Geo. W., Capt., 500
James G., 483
John, 313
Nicholas, 500
T., 309
Tapley, 309
- Foley**
Emma, 1, 585
- Folk**
Widow, 96
- Folks**
Lucas, 96
- Forbes**
Arthur, 237
John, 51
- Ford**, 9, 336, 523
Arthur, 118
Elizabeth, 134, 135
W., 9
- Forester**, 346
Elijah, 146
Thomas, 346
- Forges**
William, 27
- Forgus**, 27, 226
John, 38, 385
- Forguson**, 442
- Forrester**
Thomas, 546
- Fort**
A., 319
Arthur, 118
Black's, 398, 399
Bush's, 398, 399
Cleveland's, Benj., Col., 398, 399
Cleveland's, Larkin, Col., 398, 399
Gorham, Major, 398, 399
Harden's, Col., 398, 399
Hollingsworth's, 398, 399
Independence, 720
Jones, Col., 398, 399
Little's, Col., 398, 399
Martin's, 398, 399
Norris's, 398, 399
Payne, Thos., Esq., 398, 399
Trimble's, 398, 399
Ward's, 398, 399
Wilkin's, 398, 399
William, 172, 372, 572, 598
Wofford's, 398, 399
- Fortson**
Lon, 265, 278
Tom, 293, 294
- Foster**, 8, 13, 23, 105, 106, 305, 705
Alexander, 91
J. H., 13, 69, 97
Joan H., 283
John, 13
John F., 97
John H., 8, 13, 222, 413, 593, 598, 605
- Foster** (cont.)
John Harden, 56
John Henry, 8
Jonathan, 83, 283
Orphans, 316
Saml., 17
Samuel, 17, 74, 78, 91, 105, 106, 202, 218, 274
William, 98, 99, 298, 299
- Fountain**
Camp Ground, ix
- Fowler**, 103, 117, 118
Dempsey, 141, 150
Jeremiah, 275
Nathan, 103, 117
Nathaniel, 117
- Fox**
Richard, 25, 181
- Frails**, 93
- Franklin**, 137, 157, 337, 357
David, 91
Philemon, 137
William, 157, 357, 557, 598
- Frankling**
William, 557
- Franks**, 124
Jacob, 124, 308, 309, 324
- Frazier**, 73, 104
Andrew, 72, 73, 86, 168, 171, 179, 368, 598
Jeremiah, 761
- Frazor**
Jernigan, 368
- Fredrick**
P. O., 9
- Freeman**, 30, 53, 54, 66, 91, 110, 123, 135, 210, 213, 290, 295, 296
Daniel, 54, 254
Frazier, 147
George, 66, 296
H., 295
Holdman, 135
Holeman, 95, 135, 295, 310
Holman, 30, 94, 95, 108, 122, 134, 135, 136, 230, 309, 310
James, 74, 75, 95, 109, 202, 274, 275, 598, 689
Joel, 210
- Freeman** (cont.)
John, 15, 21, 23, 30, 95, 103, 108, 109, 110, 294, 295, 296, 415, 598, 770
Phinizy, 9
Thomas, 299
W. T., 221
William, 15, 22
- Friend**, 103, 221, 430
Thomas, 103
- Frigit**
Sara, 171
- Frost**
Howard, Mrs., 242
- Fucich**
Don, 1
- Fugus**, 218
- Fulghum**
Stephen, 50
Thomas, 116
- Fullbright**
Wayne, Estate, 342
- Fuller**, 116
John, 116, 316
Joseph, 316
- Fullghum**
Matthew, 51
- Fullilove**, 146, 154
John, 123, 135, 146, 323
Place, 9
- Fulsom**, 116
Nathan, 116
Widow, 86
- Fulsome**, 116
Benjamin, 259
- Fulton**
David, 66, 79
- Fulver**
John, 55, 455
- Furbin**, 299
- Furcron**
A. S., 402
Tom, 9
- Furgason**
Abner, 42
- Furgrum**
Matt, 50
- G**
- Gafford**, 113
Stephen, 99, 112, 113
- Gainer**
S. A., 452

Index by Name

- Gaines**
George, 252, 265
M. T. H., 492
T. H., Mrs., 492
- Gains**, 41, 42, 76
Daniel, 122, 123
Francis, 76
Henry, 53
James, 249
Robert, 47
William, 476
- Galbrath**
William, 59
- Gallihier**
S. C., 9
- Gamage**, 42, 54
William, 22, 23, 29, 41
- Gambil**
Thomas, 103
- Gamble**, 86
John, 123, 135, 323
- Garbett**
J. V., 9
- Gardener**
Isham, 117, 332
Thomas, 117
- Gardner**, 20, 220
Christopher, 18, 19
Saml., 21
Samuel, 19, 20, 21, 221
- Garner**, 20, 29, 40, 243
Stephen, 40
William, 36
- Garret**, 469
- Garrett**, 69, 153
Daniel, 100
John, 13, 36, 37, 49, 127, 237, 598
Robert, 218, 226, 227
- Garrot**, 113
Widow, 313
- Garrott**
John, 113
- Gartrell**, 139
Francis, 138, 147, 338
W., 339
- Garvis**
William, 108
- Gary**
M., 215
- Gasten**
Matthew, 59
- Gaston**
Matthew, 59, 60
- Gates**
Josiah, 78, 93, 278, 493
- Gatewood**, 64, 264
John, 436
Larkin, 64
- Gathright**
Miles, 233
- Gauldin**
Fannie, Miss, 221
- Gaulding**, 421
A. M., 421
E. G., 9
Place, 9
R. M., 9
Sam, 214
W. D., 9
- Gay**
Hillary, 87
- Gaza**, 151, 551
- Geasling**
William, 130
- Geesling**
J. M., 141
- Gennings**
John, 109, 123
William, 123
- Gentry**, 146
Cain, 408
Simon, 146, 346
- George**, 14
George, 274
John, 14, 22, 80, 95, 221, 409
Lewis, 770
William, 21, 22, 222, 770
- Georgia**
Historical Society, 408
- Georgia Bureau of Investigation**
GBI, Office, 749
- Georgia Department of Transportation**
GDOT, 1
- Georgia Land Surveying History and Law**, 591, 594
- Georgia Museum of Surveying and Mapping**
Trustees, 606
- Georgia State Patrol**
Office, 749
- Germany**, 56, 256
James, 56
James, Heirs, 56
John, 56
Robert, 56
William, 56
- Gest**
Adam, 285
- Gholson**
John, 83
- Gholston**, 429, 594
Bros., 429
John, 70
W., 429
Will, 420
- Gholton**
John, 98
- Gibbons**, 537
Joseph, 537
- Gibbs**, 72, 130
Bryant, 72
Phillip, 130
- Gibson**, 81, 97, 231, 232
Henry B., 97
Henry P., 97
John, 19, 22, 31
Randal, 22
Randall, 22
Randolph, 22
Sylvanus, 81
- Giddens**, 125, 325
Francis, 124
- Gideon**
Frank, 336, 337
William, 110
- Gideons**
William, 124
- Gifford**
Stephen, 98
- Gilbert**
F., 324
Felix H., 311
Francis P., 7
Kenny, 1
Samuel, 45, 57, 257
Thomas, 12, 109, 309
Thos., 110
- Gilbreath**
William, 59
- Gilden**, 220
Reubin, Heirs, 271
- Gilder**, 337
- Gilemore**
James, 149
- Giles**, 21, 110, 124, 134, 310, 324
James, 123, 135
John, 278, 308
Robert, 122
Thomas, 124
William, 323
- Gilespy**, 14
- Gilham**, 23
Charles, 23
Ezekiel, 32
Mrs., 9
Thomas, 23
- Gilhort**, 445
- Gilim**
Charles, 23
Thomas, 23
- Gilispy**
Alexander, 71
- Gill**
John, 278
William, 123, 323, 523
- Gillam**, 23, 32, 100
Charles, 23
- Gilleland**, 155
Hugh, Heirs, 155
- Gillen**
A., 9
A. J., 224, 423
F. D., 9
Mattiem, 224
S. T., 9
- Gillespie**
James, 90, 290, 598
- Gillespy**
James, 20, 21, 229
John, 420
Samuel, 29
- Gilliam**, 23
- Gillim**
Charles, 23
Thomas, 23
- Gillispy**
James, 20
John, 20, 229
Samuel, 20
- Gilmore**, 96, 136
George, 58, 96, 296
Henry, 136
Humphrey, 47, 96
James, 140, 296, 540
John, 111
Peter, 285
Samuel, 96, 296
Stephen, 295, 296
Uriah, 46, 47
- Gin**, 214
- Ginn**
Isaac, 449, 450
Jesse, 38, 50, 63, 449
- Glainsher**, 53
- Glascock**, 30, 82, 104, 106, 136, 305, 353, 504
Alias, 506

Index by Name

- Glascoek** (cont.)
Frazer, 304
Gen., 29
Samuel, 304
Thomas, 30, 58, 61, 74,
94, 95, 97, 106, 136,
306, 405
Thos., 82
- Glass**, 80, 83, 84, 113
James, 280
Joel, 80
John, 15, 22, 480, 523
Joshua, 80, 480, 524, 598
William, 71, 84
- Gleason**, 115
- Glenn**, 59, 60, 273
A. H., 9
Duke, 60, 260
J., 9
J. Mrs., 9
John, 9
Place, 9
R. M., Place, 9
Williams, 260
- Glove**
Avel, 211
- Glover**, 78
Daniel, 543
James, 78, 278
John, 78, 79
William, 78
- Glynn**
Peter, 47
- Godbee**
Burguis, 254
Wade, 254
- Golden**, 130, 145, 354, 359
Andrew, 159
Henry, 130
Henry, Heirs, 130
Rich., 145
Widow, 130
William, 159, 558
William, Sr., 359
- Goldens**, 130
- Goldin**
John, 164
Richard, 145, 345
- Golding**, 130, 158
John, 164, 364, 564, 598
Rich., 145
Sara, 130
Sarah, 130
- Goldmine**, 433
Drake, 9
- Goldon**
John, 54
- Golds**, 121
- Goldsbay**
Josiah, 67
- Goldsby**, 19, 54, 124
Bird, 54
Burgis, 254
Isaiah, 267
Isiah, 67
James, 54, 254
John, 54
Josiah, 67, 80
Peter, 53, 54, 253, 254
Richard, 211, 212, 219
- Goldson**, 110
John, 71
- Goldsy**
John, 253
- Goldwire**, 138, 338
James, Heirs, 138
John, 538
- Golsbay**, 254
Peter, 254
- Golsby**, 21
Isaiah, 67
James, 54
Jonathan, 124, 136
Josiah, 42, 54, 454
Peter, 253, 254
- Golshorn**, 83
- Golsin**
William, 110
- Golsiv**
Wm., 124
- Golson**, 70
John, 70, 83, 98
- Gonter**
Abe, 88
- Good**
Thomas, 23
- Goodgion**
William, 108
- Goolsby**, 54, 67, 309
C., 9
C. G., 453
C. J., 9
Isaac, 509
J., 309
James, 54
John, 66
Josiah, 42
Mrs., 429
Nancy, 9
Peter, 54, 253
Place, 9
- Gordin**, 260
- Gordon**, 284
James, 123
John, 212, 254
Thomas, 11, 219, 220,
228, 229
W. H., 233, 432
- Gore**, 135
Moses, 141
Thomas, 265
- Gorham**, 181
John, 12, 50, 239, 240,
307, 412, 598
Sanford, 181
William, 450
- Gorley**, 161
James, 156, 356, 598
- Goss**, 13, 295
- Gowen**
Abel, 21
- Grace**, 176
- Gragg**, 306
- Graham**, 404
D., 9
D. E., Mrs., 430
David, 240, 241
J. T., 429
Paul, 1
Thomas, 124, 136
- Granade**, 140
John, 140
- Grande**
J., 540
- Grandes**, 140
- Granett**
Stephen, 28
- Grant**, 313, 327
Daniel, 113
David, 113
- Grantham**, 102, 116, 130,
317
Ann, 77
John, 102, 117, 130
Nancy, 477
Thomas, 102, 317
Widow, 117, 517
- Graves**, 45, 83, 118, 145,
155, 279, 364, 559
Humphrey, 30, 94, 95,
347, 494, 495, 553,
558, 599
James, 155, 355
John, 147, 325, 347, 355
Richard, 155, 160, 554,
560
Robert, 156
Thomas, 155
- Graves** (cont.)
William, 44, 45, 83, 94,
138, 146, 147, 154,
155, 159, 163, 232,
244, 245, 265, 283,
337, 338, 347, 537
Wm., 32, 233, 346
- Gray**, 52, 57, 96, 110, 124,
247, 269
George, 85, 88, 100
Hezekial, 266
James, 52, 135, 141,
142, 144, 335, 544, 562
Joseph, 96, 110, 242
Richard, 41, 42, 54
Thomas, 46, 47
Wm., 57
- Graybill**, 73
Henry, 15, 168, 179,
189, 200, 273, 368,
369, 568, 569, 571,
599, xii, xiii
Henry, Survey, 234
- Graybill's Line Map**, xiv
- Grayson**
J. M., 326
- Great Buffalo Lick**, 7, 44,
195, 244, 599, 604, 644,
770, ix
- Greaves**
William, 346, 347, 537
- Grebill**, 34
- Green**, 47, 101, 124, 147
Amos, 313
Aron, 514
Benjamin, 13
Henry, 101
J., 9
J. R. Frederick, 125
J. R. Fredrick, 124
James, 115
Roger, 523
Thomas, 47, 138, 147
William, 125, 147, 547,
747
William, Sr, 547, 747
Wm., 147, 320
- Greenberry**, 141
- Greene**
Henry, 115
Henry J., 129
John, 23
Joseph, 308, 309
- Greenstreet**, 74
James, 61, 74, 489

Index by Name

- Greenwood**, 50, 51, 63, 64
Fleming, 436
Flemming, 436
John, 50, 51, 64, 77, 277, 478
- Greer**, 47, 114
Aaron, 114, 247
Aaron W., 300
John, 486
Moses, 100, 114, 514
Robert, 247
Robt., 247
Vinson, 44
William, 47
- Greg**
Thomas, 91
- Gregard**, 131
- Gregg**, 75, 91
Thomas, 62, 75, 77, 92, 106, 294
- Greggard**
Joseph, 517
- Gresham**, 127, 271, 272, 327
George, 127
John, 229
Tom, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 383, 770
- Grey**, 88
Edward, 105
James, 251
Wm., 64
- Grice**
P., 137
- Grier**, 47
Aaron, 47, 114
Aaron W., 300
James, 347
John, 87, 286
Robert, 47, 247
William, 47, 147
- Griffen**, 28
- Griffeth**, 126
George, 246
Mrs., 126
- Griffey**
John, 53, 228, 453
- Griffie**, 46
- Griffin**, 145, 325, 345
Elizabeth, 312, 500
Heirs, 368
J. A., 53
John, 311, 511
John, Heirs, 73
Joseph, 73
M., 500
Maria, 500
- Griffin** (cont.)
Mortimer, 500
Rob. T. Emmet, 500
Widow, 111, 112, 168
Wm. O. S., 500
- Griffith**, 28, 42, 53, 184, 228, 594
George, 56
Jack, 421
Jake, 422
John, 19, 20, 28, 29, 53, 228, 253, 345
O. P., 9
P. E., 421
Robert, 28
- Griffith**
John, 53
- Grigg**, 106
Thomas, 62, 63, 106
- Griggs**
James, 23
Thomas, 75
- Grigs**
John, 32
- Grigsby**
John, 232
- Grigsley**
James, 432
- Grimes**, 27, 39, 47, 594
John, 27, 39, 40, 212, 425
Place, 9
R., 279
Thomas, 47
William, 278
- Grisley**, 32
- Grissom**
Little B., 246
- Grizard**, 332
- Grizzard**, 132
Joseph, 117
- Groce(?)**
Mrs., 335
- Gross**
Benjamin, 66
- Grove**
Price, 753
- Grover**
O. L., 25
- Groves**
Charity, 77
- Grubb**
Francis, 116, 130, 351
- Grubel**, 34
- Guess**, 272, 285
Adam, 272, 285
- Guest**
Adam, 285
- Guice**
John, 138, 145, 146, 537
- Guilder**, 323
- Guise**, 30, 137, 537
John, 137, 146, 337, 338, 537
Nicholas, 145
Phillip, 21, 30, 137, 138, 337, 346
- Gullabon**, 229
- Gulley**, 230
- Gulpeney**, 252
- Gummets**
Robert, 247, 259
- Gummit**
Robert, 47, 59
- Gunels**, 66
Daniel, 466
- Gunn**
Jamie, Trustee, 342
M. G., 250
- Gunnalds**, 279
- Gunnals**
Nathan, 295
Penny, 295
- Gunnells**, 440
John, 40
Nath., 295
- Gunnels**
Daniel, 66, 80
John, 80
Joseph, 40, 80
Nathan, 295
- Gunnolds**, 294
John, 280
- Gunter**, 210
Charles, 10
D.C., 9
J. W., 9
Mrs., 242
N. C., 453
T. W., 475
Taft, 475
- Gussart**, 138
- Gutery**, 175
- Guttery**
Robert, 175
- Guy**, 150
Widow, 150
- H**
- Habvard**, 366
Thomas, 366
- Hadden**
E. Robert, 543
Helen E., 543
Ruby T., 543
- Hagan**
E., 99
Edward, 84, 99
- Hagein**
Lucy, 50
- Hager**
Hugh, 159
- Haggeon**, 349
John, 349
- Hagler**
Peter, 81, 408
- Haglethre**, 287
- Hail**, 72, 73
Thomas, 55
Widow, 29
- Hailey**
Thomas, 273
- Haines**
Henry, 46
James, 82
John, 46
- Hair**
John, 430
- Hairbuck**, 130
Michael, 130
- Haire**, 422
J. T. M., 422
- Hale**
Charles, 184
J. H., 206
J. W., 9, 207
Jesse, 72
Joshua, 72, 272
- Haley**
William, 121
- Hall**, 210, 277, 421, 472
Edward, 150
George, 58, 59
Henry, 507
J. H., 452
John, 61, 72, 218, 227, 261, 329
John, Mrs., 475
Joshua, 272
Place, 9
William, 28, 39, 40, 50, 175, 271, 375
- Halton**, 20
- Hambleton**, 147
Luck, 90
Luke, 90
R., 547, 747
Robert, 147, 155

Index by Name

- Hambrick**
Benjamin, 265
Robert, 327
Wm., 312
- Hambuck**, 126
- Hamburg**
State Park, 172, 772, ix,
xiv
- Hamilton**, 50, 54, 63, 64,
90, 91, 462, 491
Andrew, 64, 77, 91, 92,
105, 291
Col., 243
Geo., 125
George, 55
Jacob, 92, 106
James, 403
Luck, 90
Luke, 90, 91
Peter, 13
Walter, 17
- Hamitt**
William, 83
- Hamlin**
Richard, 168
- Hammack**, 148
Benedick, 326
John, 147
Robert, 85
Tom, Jr., 1
- Hammet**
William, 83
- Hammett**, 57, 83, 586
James, 57, 70
John, 70
Susannah, 57
William, 57, 70, 82, 83,
257
Wm., 171
- Hammit**, 586
James, 599
- Hammitt**, 85, 100
James, 470, 586
John, 70, 270, 586, 599,
605
William, 57, 70, 586,
599, 605
- Hammock**, 85, 137, 138,
147, 148, 155, 268, 286,
327, 473, 538, 548
Benedick, 126, 127
Benedick, 127
John, 147, 148, 155, 348,
355, 748
Lewis, 100
Mrs., 469
Robert, 85, 286
- Hammock** (cont.)
William, 83, 138, 147
- Hammond**, 138, 156, 247,
338, 538
A. G., 9
Abraham, 164, 165, 338
Alfred, 290, 291
J. L., 9
J. Robt., 9
Jacob, 137, 537
John, 137, 138, 156, 337
Martin, 138
Mrs., 9
William, 147
- Hamnar**
John, 55
- Hamond**
Sylvester, 65
- Hampton**, 136, 154, 354
Benjamin, 354
Thomas, 136, 145
- Hamrick**
L. E., 221
- Hancock**
J. H., 184
- Hanes**, 71
Elias, 327
Ellis, 97
- Haney**, 240
- Hannah**, 39, 255, 256
James, 17, 121, 175, 333,
616
John, 68, 268
- Hannar**
John, 55
- Hansard**
W., 477
William, 64, 77, 477
- Hansburger**
Stephen, 337
- Hansford**, 422
Ben, 9
M. A., 9
Roscoe, 422
William, 277, 476
- Harbin**, 266
Thomas, 66, 238
William, 37, 38, 65, 66,
78, 265, 278, 438
- Hardeman**, 53
William, 42
- Harden**, 129
Adam, 131
Edmund, 316
- Hardiman**
John, 244, 256
Uriah, 266
- Hardiman** (cont.)
William, 42
- Hardin**, 414, 422
Est., 422
Trust, 404
- Hardman**, 66, 67, 266
C. T., 9
Charles, 66, 67, 267
Genevieve, 221
L. W., 221
Uriah, 66
William, 41
- Hardmon**, 467
- Hardwick**
James, 60, 171
William, 287, 368
- Hardy**, 359, 559
Isaac, 284
John, 359, 559, 561, 599
- Hare**
Henry, 500
- Hargrove**, 221
C. B., 221
J. T., 9
R. L., 9
- Harkins**, 100
Thomas, 100
- Harley**
John, 33
- Harling**
Ezekiel, Heirs, 364
- Harmon**, 222, 502
- Harper**, 58, 72, 85, 88, 154,
285, 292, 331, 345, 555
Edmond, 92, 315
Edmund, 130, 329, 330
F., 402
George, 88, 176
Henry, 142
J. P., 293
Jesse, 115, 116, 129, 130,
315, 316, 329, 555, 599
John Peterson, 93
Robert, 58, 59, 85, 88,
100, 176, 299, 300, 313
Robert, Jr., 88, 176
Robert, Sr., 88
Samuel, 72, 85, 100,
154, 354, 555, 599
W. M., 335
William, 85, 335
- Harrell**, 117, 131
Zachariah, 117
Zecky, 517
- Harrington**
David, 468
John, 181, 335, 581
- Harrington** (cont.)
Michele, 5
Thomas, 135
- Harris**, 28, 33, 57, 59, 65,
68, 69, 83, 162, 173, 214,
226, 242, 257, 273, 279
B., 56, 57, 256
Buchner, 97, 497
Buckner, 27, 56, 57, 68,
83, 257, 374
C., 184
Darbie, 122
David, 68
David, Heirs, 268
E. G., Est., 326
Frances H., 475
Geo., 9
George, 59, 259
Giles, 295
Hoyt, 214
J. M., 9, 430
J. V., 293
James, 100
John, 39, 100
Moses, 112, 126
Mrs., 9, 184, 326
Nathan, 282
Pope, 452
Rebecka, 98
Robert, 112
Robt., 9
Samuel, 59
T. Y., 422
Thomas, 265
Thomas, Heirs, 47, 59
Thrillkill, 452
Timothy, 81
W., 247
W. T., 9
Walton, 33, 72, 97, 98,
269, 272
West, 297
William, 81
- Harrison**, 57, 99
Benjamin, 36
Edward, 57
J. K., 9
Katherine, Mrs., 289
Katherine, Ms., 1
Place, 9
W. Z., 9
William, 36
- Hart**, 43, 55, 142, 408, 440,
479, 599
Archibald, 208, 213
Benjamin, 79, 80, 279,
479, 599, 679

Index by Name

- Hart** (cont.)
Godfrey, 296
James, 43, 55, 98, 298
John, 43
Nancy, 79, 279, 479,
599, 679
Nancy, Park (Inactive),
694
Samuel, 73, 142, 151,
273, 351
State Park, 661
- Hartfield**, 523
- Hartsfield**, 29, 41, 229,
241, 279
Godfree, 80
Godfrey, 96, 296
James, 29
Place, 9
Richard, 29, 41, 229, 441
- Harty**, 559
Edward, 500
James, 500
Joanna, 500
Mary, 500
Patrick, 500
- Harvey**
Evan, 73, 168
James, 87, 168, 171, 368,
369, 568, 599
John, 33, 60, 65, 86, 87,
92, 168, 260, 406
Michael, 87, 180, 487
Richard, 87
Thomas, 73, 86, 87, 168,
287
- Harwell**, 119
E. B., 9
Harwell, 229
- Hatcher**
Henry, 518
John, 118
William, 39, 51, 239
- Hause**
James, 295
- Hawes**
P. S., 278
- Hawkins**, 32, 43, 44, 214,
414, 429, 604
Bill, 383
Dillard, 2, 383
Elizabeth, 2
Family, et. al., 599
Farm, 383
Francis, 83
Home Place, 383
J. D., 5, 214
J. H., Mrs., 229
- Hawkins** (cont.)
J. W., 9
James, 55
Jim, 2, 5, 383
Mary Capps, Est., 414
Nicholas, 31, 32, 43, 44
Samuel, 178, 179, 599
T. H., 9, 214, 221, 414
T. H., Mrs., 423
Tom, 9, 206, 207
Tom, Place, 9
W. M., 9
- Hawks**, 220
Mrs., 9
- Hawsey**
John, 92
- Hawthorn**
Thomas, 102
- Hawthorne**, 116
Joseph, 51
Robert, 51
Thomas, 116
William, 102, 116, 316
- Hay**
G., 311
William, 11, 12, 13, 212,
408
- Hayes**, 221
Elias, 85
Ellis, 85
H. A., 9
H. A. Place, 9
Moses, 74
Richard, 240
Robert, 113
Thomas, 238
- Hayler**
Susannah, 72
- Haynes**, 85, 272, 438
Henry, 222, 223
John, 45
Moses, 275, 276, 489
Thomas, 238, 438
William, 238
William D., 238
- Haynie**
Mrs., 9
Richard, 241
- Hays**, 299
J., 30
Jonathan J., 30
Joseph, 69
Moses, 68, 69, 269
- Haywood**
Benjamin, 303
- Head**, 63, 106
Thomas, 72
- Heard**, 88, 96, 110, 124,
125, 168, 176, 246, 296,
297, 324, 325, 355, 356,
376, 510
Abraham, 272
B., 509
Barnabas, 155, 355
Barney, 18
Charles, 111
Drury, 94
George, 71, 72, 84, 125
Jesse, 95, 109
John, 96, 106, 124, 125,
160, 161, 306, 310,
325, 360, 361, 599
Margaret, 310
Mr., 106, 506
Richard, 81, 82, 254
Stephen, 34, 46, 88, 96,
97, 110, 111, 125, 158,
176, 208, 213, 234,
246, 296, 306, 320,
362, 520, 599
Thomas, 71, 72, 85, 272,
285
Thomas J., 294, 308
W. H., 307
William, 41, 53, 124,
524
- Hearn**
Drury, 94
- Heart**, 498
Samuel, 73
- Heartlong**
Thomas, 23, 24, 424, 599
- Heath**
Abraham, 102, 116, 316
Absalom, 102
James, Mrs., 502
Robt. T., 502
- Hedger**
M. M., Mrs., 252
- Heeth**
Abraham, 102
- Helton**
Abraham, 102
- Hembrick**
Thomas, 326
- Hembry**
Dennis, 524
- Hemby**
Dennis, 124
- Hemperly**
Marion, 225
- Hemphill**
Thomas, 18, 218, 418,
599
William, 217
- Hender**
Robertson, 20
- Henderson**, 82, 269, 276,
277, 482
Isham, 253
J., 82
James, 82
John, 168, 273, 368, 369
Joseph, 69, 72, 77, 82,
256, 267, 282
Major, 82, 269
Robert, 359, 561
S., 249
Samuel, 56
Thomas, 282
Widow, 167
Zach., 88
- Hendley**
John, 283
- Hendon**, 20, 273, 368
Isham, 29, 229
John, 29, 53
Micajah, 29
Robinson, 20
Thomas, 29, 53
- Hendrick**, 78, 226
Hillary, 93
- Hendricks**, 78, 84, 226,
255
Elias, 226
Hillary, 78
- Hendrix**
Otis, 420
William, 227
- Henley**
Dennis, 124, 524
Mrs., 335
- Henrdred**
Hillary, 78
- Henry**
B., 369
Joseph, 368, 369
Long, 260
- Henson**, 214
Isham, 30
J. W., 221
T. M., 214
- Herbert**
(?), 344, 353
Monaah, 132

Index by Name

- Herd**
Mr., 506
Richard, 281
- Herison**, 74
- Herndon**, 249
George, 180, 580, 599
Mary, Mrs., 278
T. T., 9
- Herrell**
W. A., 9
- Herring**, 429
David, 243
Marie Edwards, 475
- Herrington**, 145
- Hewbanks**, 19
Rich., 19
- Hewell**
J. H., 9
- Hewett**
Thornton, 139
William, 138, 339
- Hewitt**, 139
William, 139
- Hicks**, 350
Edmond B., 349
Edmund, 599
Edmund B., 349
- Hidelston**
John, 69
- Higanbottom**
Joseph, 64
- Higg**
James, 51
Joseph, 264
Wm., 264
- Higginbotham**
Joseph, 131
William, 51
- Higgen**
Ben., 64
- Higgenbotham**, 51, 64
Benjamin, 64
Francis, 37, 64, 237
Samuel, 51, 64
- Higgenbutham**
Joseph, 64
- Higginbotham**, 237, 263, 331, 452, 464
Benjamin, 19, 36, 64
Benjamin, Heirs, 63
C. A., 263
Caleb, 476
F., 64
Jacob, 36, 37, 63, 237
Joseph, 264
William, 63, 263, 264
- Highsmith**
Thomas, 553
- Hightower**, 13, 94
James, 8, 13
John, 94
William, 93, 160, 293, 560
Wm., 78
- Hill**, 52, 101, 110, 150, 222, 244, 275, 290, 490
Abraham, 55, 67, 68, 255, 309, 323
Benj., 285
Bessie, 475
Blant, Place, 9
Chandler, 9
Charlie, 475
Col., 55
Elizabeth, 126
Harry, 9
Henry, 67, 80, 267
Indian, 9
Isaac, 22, 80, 95
Jacob, 275, 290
John, 42, 43, 75, 90, 101, 142, 143, 301, 441, 490
Joshua, 310
Moses, 130, 150, 291, 330
Theophilus, 67, 80
Thomas, 22, 52, 109, 309, 570, 599
Thophilus, 67
Travis, 567
W. P., 9
War, 70, 270, 670
Wylie, 469
- Hillary**, 138
- Hilley**, 251
Thos., 476
- Hillguard**, 138
- Hillhouse**
D. P., 298
David, 36, 48, 61, 225, 261, 298, 299, 448, 599
David P., 298, 299
P. H., 299
- Hilliard**
Sam, 225, 375, 436, 599
Sam Bowers, Deceased, 1
Sam Bowers, Mrs., 1
- Hills**
Winfield, 156, 356
- Hilton**, 102
Abraham, 102
- Hilyard**
Richard, 138, 147
- Hinden**, 220
- Hindley**, 70, 83, 270
Jacob, 83
John, 83
- Hindman**
Michael, 70, 83
- Hindo**
Isham, 20
- Hindon**, 229
Isham, 29, 229
Matthews, 29
- Hindsman**
Michael, 70, 83
- Hineley**
Jacob, 70
John, 70
- Hines**, 82
Brigar, 240
Honora, Mrs., 500
James, 82
- Hinson**
Widow, 70
- Hinton**, 13, 95, 310, 323
Dempsey, 95
Dempsey, Heirs, 95, 294
Doomsey, 95
Elizabeth, Mrs., 509, 523
Jacob, 80, 95, 295
James, 291, 295, 309, 310, 524
Joab, 95
Jobe, 95
John, 295, 310
Micajah, 80, 81
Peter, 291
Reggie, 193
- Hire(?)**, 482
- Hitchcock**, 298
William, 298
- Hitt**, 43
John, 42, 43
- Hobbs**, 599
Gracy, 543
Moses, 543
- Hocket**
Patty, 129
- Hockett**
Patty, 528
- Hodge**
Archibald, 31, 43, 443, 599
Archille, 31
Isaac, 31, 443
James, 31
John, 19, 228
- Hodge** (cont.)
William, 28, 228
- Hodges**, 31, 84
- Hodges(?)**, 83
- Hodges**
Arch, 43
Eloise M., 475
Eloise McCurry, 475
Mavis Crumpton, 1
- Hodgins**, 149, 550
John, 149, 549
- Hodo**, 130, 141
Peter, 130, 140, 141, 530, 599
Richard, 140, 141, 530
- Hog**, 127
James, 168, 169
Stephen, 127, 327, 527
- Hogan**
Sym Ed, Plantation, 443
- Hoge**
Jacob, 57, 257
James, 31
- Hogg**, 168, 247, 257
Jacob, 57, 58
James, 24, 86, 87, 131, 168, 169, 424, 599
James, Sr., 424
Stephen, 127
William, 247, 447
- Holeman**
David, 101
- Holiday**, 20, 21
Margaret, 46, 58
William, 156
- Holifield**
Daniel, 53, 253
- Holland**, 20, 220
Charles, 220
John, 307
Margaret, 20
- Hollaway**
Amey, 80
- Hollefield**, 54
- Holliday**, 71, 156, 368
Ambrose, 21
Amey, 80
Ben., 72, 85
John, 45
Thomas, 148
Widow, 156
William, 156, 599
William, Sr., 556
- Hollifield**, 67, 253
Daniel, 67

Index by Name

- Holliman**, 101, 115, 315
Absalom, 101
David, 101, 115
Mark, 115
Samuel, 101, 115
- Hollings**
Hugh, 561
- Hollingshead**
John, 118, 518
- Hollingsworth**
Jacob, 104
Mary, 141, 341
- Hollinshead**
John, 118, 518, 599
- Hollis**
Widow, 100
- Holliway**
Amey, 67, 80
Amy, 67
- Holloman**
D. H., 9
- Holloway**
B., 85
- Hollowday**, 548
Widow, 548
William, 548
- Holmes**, 61
Benjamin, 346
C., 9
John, 110
Joseph, 313
Richard, 74, 75
Robert, 215
- Holms**, 74, 346
John, 55, 56, 111
- Hook**, 153
- Hooker**, 61, 74
- Hooks**, 97
Asay, 153
- Hooper**, 47, 59, 123
Absalom, 452
Churchel, 123
Jesse, 41, 452
Thomas, 54, 75, 123
- Hooten**
Thomas, 156, 548, 556
- Hopkins**, 23, 33
Lambert, 32, 33
Sam, 232
Virginia C., Mrs., 422
- Hopper**, 54
W. B., 9
- Horley**
Moses, 58
- Horn**
Capt., 9
John, 269
Pamela, 118
- Horney**
Moses, 58
- Horrins**, 258
- Horton**
James, 260, 371
Thomas, 38, 50, 287, 438
William, 238
- Houghton**, 47
- House**, 42, 95, 495
L., 323
Mill, Old, 400, 401
Mollie, 9
Toombs, Robert, xiv
White, 9
- Houses**
Pauper, 9
- Housley**
Newday, 168
Newgate, 168, 169
Widow, 168, 169
- Hously**
Newdigate, 169
Widow, 169
- Houston**, 49
John, 202
Thomas, 62
William, 62
Wm., 448
- Howall**
John, 295
- Howard**, 92, 93, 122, 130, 131, 134, 153, 323
Benjamin, 130, 131
C. L., 9
E. D., 429
F. R., 9, 220, 229
F. R., Mrs., 229, 429
Francis, 240
G. H., 9, 429
Guleaus, 418
Hal, 9, 242
Hiram, 473
J. W., 9
John, 76, 78, 91, 93, 99, 299
Julius, 18, 122, 134, 181, 307, 333, 418, 581, 599
Lewis, 423
Mrs., 9
Nehemiah, 74, 202, 203
Nehemiah, Heirs, 202
Place, 429
- Howard** (cont.)
Rhesa, 129, 528, 529, 531, 599
Rsea, 129
Susanna, 307
T. J., 9
Thomas, 241, 253
Thomas J., 242
Wm. T., 9
- Howel**, 52
Jenny, 17, 18
Nathaniel, 59
- Howell**, 100, 259, 352, 452, 728
David, 131, 143, 343
Franklin P., 728
James, 100
John, 100
Nathan, 223, 232
Samuel, 113
Thomas, 137
William P., 728
- Howington**, 121
- Howtower**
William, 560
- Hubbard**, 93, 102, 107, 279, 366
Benj., 323
Benjamin, 80, 84, 95, 107, 229, 284, 295
Col., Place, 9
Jacob, 469
John, 36, 37, 54, 78, 93
Matthew, 102, 104, 118
Richard, 93
Thomas, 166, 366, 599, 766
- Hubert**, 502
Mathew, Rev., 502
Matthew, 502
Virginia, 502
- Huchins**
Richard, 171
- Huck**
R. A., 9
- Huckabee**
Isome, 88
Wm., 127
- Huckby**, 126
- Huddleston**
Joseph, 279
- Huddleton**
Robert, 13
- Hudgens**
Coy, 278
John, 149
- Hudgins**
John, 149
- Hudson**, 93, 107, 121, 122, 277
C., 121
Charles, 122
Cutbird, 107
Cuthbert, 121, 321, 599, 600
D. C., 307
Frank Parker, 1, 172, 311, 366, 583, 600, 604, ii, ix, xii, xiii
Frank Parker, Biography, 583
James, 77, 92, 277
Mary, 54
N., 93
Nath., 293
Nathaniel, 93
Percy W., 583
W. O., 293
- Hudspeth**
David, 553
- Huebener**
Michael, 1
- Huff**, 79
Buck, 9
Col., Place, 9
Elizabeth, 79
Place, 9
R. W., 9
Samuel, 83, 98
Widow, 79
- Hughes**, 153, 358, 421, 559
Alexander, 153
Captain, 733
James, 153
Obieton, 475
William, 153, 168
- Hughman**
Basil, 40, 385, 600
- Hughs**, 124, 145, 358, 524
Buck, 153
Capt., 153, 158
Estate, 561
James, 354
Samuel, 155
William, 354, 359, 368
Wm., 176
- Huitt**
Ben T., 421
- Human**, 12
Basil, 12, 40

Index by Name

- Hummond**
John, 538
Sylvester, 65
- Hunt**, 30, 37, 46, 47, 64, 90, 99, 107, 121, 302, 307, 498
Henry, 46, 47, 73, 99, 107, 120, 121, 273, 313, 446
Moses, 276
Nathaniel, 63, 450
R., 226
Richardson, 25, 30, 37, 38, 49, 50, 64, 77, 90, 237, 277, 290, 437, 477, 490, 591, 600
William, 60, 359, 561
- Hunter**, 74, 160, 246, 258, 274
D., 164
Dabziel, 160, 165, 554, 560, 600
Dalzeal, 164
Dalziel, 160
H. H., 423, 432
J. H., 423
Mrs., 9
Nat, Mrs., 9
Sam., 89
Saml., 89
Samuel, 74, 164, 364
William, 238, 239, 250, 251
- Huntsman**, 269, 270
- Hurd**
William, 124
- Hurley**, 83
John, 83
- Hurst**
Richardson, 37
- Hurt**
Durham, 224
J. L., 9
Tom, 224
- Huse**
Tharp, 268
- Hutcheson**
Dr., 214
Dr., Place, 9
Est., 214
- Hutchings**
John, 117
- Hutchington**
James, 78
- Hutchins**, 114, 140, 149, 316
- Hutchinson**
Dr., Place, 414
Estate, 214
Grade, 414
J., 79
James, 29, 65, 79, 278, 279, 294, 295
Jonathan, 114
- Hutson**
Cutbird, 107
- Hyly**, 263
- Hyman**
T. B., 728
- Hynes**
Michael, 500
- Hytch**
Thomas, 254
- I**
- Ides**
John, 79
- Incognita**
Tera, 245
- Index by Page Number**, 604, 605
- Indian**
Cherokee, 61, 120, 261, 461, I
Creek, 15, 34, 119, 215, 772, I
Creek, Hunting Grounds, 318
- Indian Boundary in the Southern Colonies 1763-1775**, I
- Indian-Ceded Land**
Boundary, 6, 7
- Indian Land-Wilkes County, Old**
Boundary, 236
- Indian, Old**
Boundary, 375, 434, 575
- Indian (See Land)**
Land, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 33, 34, 35, 36, 47, 48, 61, 74, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 179, 180, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 223, 224, 225, 233, 234, 247, 274, 371, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 423, 425, 434, 447, 610, 611, 612, 614, 615, 617,
- Indian (See Land)** (cont.)
622, 623, 624, 625, 633, 634, 635, 636, 647, 674, 771, 773, 775, 776, 777, 778, 780, 781
Land, Cherokee, 448
Land, Creek, 119
Land, Prior to 1773, 356, 539
- Indian (See Line)**
Line, 22, 44, 173, 244, 414, 570, 773
Line, Old, 22, 770
- Indian-Wilkes**
Boundary, 425
- Ingle**
Frances, 422
- Ione**
Hyatt, 119
- Irvine**
James, 97
- Irwin**, 100, 114
John, 114
- Isham**
Edward, 263
- Island**
Abalom, 129
Abraham, 129
Absalom, 129
Absalon, 129
- Ivey**, 58
Enola Nelson, 502
Ephraim Jesse, 502
J. W., 502
Jessie, 502
M. S., 502
Minnie Shurley, 502
- Ivy**
George W., Jr., 543
- J**
- Jack**, 112, 126, 260
Capt., 112, 312
James, 88, 112, 126, 512
John, 126, 138, 526
- Jacks**
John, 126
L. M., 9
W. A., 9
- Jackson**, 31, 46, 84, 100, 102, 103, 107, 116, 131, 142, 151, 168, 221, 285, 316, 503, 512, 562, 577
A., 23
A. A., 9
A. J., 9
- Jackson** (cont.)
A. S., 9
Abasalom, 76, 276
Abraham, 76
Absalom, 23, 75, 76, 127, 131, 157, 275, 285, 300, 301, 312
Amasa, 151, 152
Benj., 157
Benjamin, 151
Charles, 177
Daniel, 68
E. C., 9
Isaac, 35, 47, 173, 600
James, 445
Joseph, 84, 99, 246, 258
Lucey, 168, 171
Mrs., 9
Nathaniel, 85, 485, 600
Peter, 87, 168, 487
Reuben, 119, 572, 600
Reubin, 172
Rob., 142
Robert, 145, 150, 151, 268, 337, 351, 357
Ruben, 372
Widow, 310
William, 31, 170, 171, 600
Wm., 168, 368
- James(?)**, 75
- James**, 110, 310
Enoch, 110, 124
John, 43
Samuel, 110
Sara, 60, 73
William, 57
- Jamison**
Robert, 165, 565
- Jannings**
Willis, 467
- Jarmine**, 56
- Jarnigan**
Nedham, 73
- Jarrel**, 438
- Jarrell**
C. H., 429
H. D., 429
J. W., 9, 429
- Jarrett**
Devereux, 52, 53, 65, 66
Faddy, 83
Howell, 112, 115
- Jarrit**
William, 135
- Jarrott**, 83

Index by Name

Jarvis

Mrs., 9

Jarvoice

Charity, 77

Heirs, 477

Jaudon

Mayson, 278

Jemison

E., 112

Jenkins, 101, 136, 324

Robert, 101, 115, 301

Sterling, 124, 125, 136

Zachry, 85

Zack, 85

Jennings, 66, 309, 453

C., 9

Caleb, 145

Charles, 279, 294

H., 9

John, 109, 123

Miles, 67, 267, 467, 600

Presella, 298

Willis, 66, 67, 467, 600

Jernigan

Nathan, 259

Needham, 73, 168, 368

Jerrel, 238, 438

Jesse, 445

Jewel

W., 9

Jewell

J. A., 224

Jiggs, 470, 600

Jiles, 53

Jinnings, 109

Miles, 67, 266, 267, 467

Willis, 67

Johnson, 20, 21, 41, 47, 52,

57, 60, 75, 81, 93, 96, 109,

110, 125, 214, 218, 231,

249, 250, 286, 287, 293,

296, 429, 486, 551

Alexander, 75

Andrew, 52

Angus, 249

Brantley, 214

C. Macon, 221

Caleb, 100

Dan, Mrs., 9

Daniel, 81, 145, 153,

249, 250

Daniel M., 249

E. W., 9, 229, 420

Edmond, 52

F. L., 184

George, 14

H. N., Mrs., Place, 9

Johnson (cont.)

H. O., 214

I. W., Place, 9

Jacob, 84, 140, 340, 550

James, 54, 342

John, 21, 39, 41, 110,

125, 310, 324, 325, 540

John F., 19

John H., 12

John Hutchins, 29

John Hutchinson, 29

L., 93, 293

L. F., 214

L. M., 422

Littleton, 293

Luke, Place, 9

M., 231

Malcom, 221

Matthew, 53

Moses, 21

N., 53

N., Place, 9

Nathan, 53

Place, 9

R. D., 9

R. T., 9

Randy, Krout, 193

Reubin, 21

Richard, 57

T. D., 9

Virginia, Mrs., 214

W. C., 9

W. L., 9

William, 39, 50, 51, 80,

87, 88, 95, 96, 109,

131, 287, 432

Willis, 142, 151

Wilson, 142, 151

Johnston, 21, 50, 100, 125,

211, 421

Daniel, 496

John, 39

John H., 53

John Hutchings, 53

John Hutchins, 12, 66

Nathan, 54, 55

Thomas, 47, 439

William, 39, 51, 57, 109,

296

Willis, 151

Joiner, 98

Benjamin, 215

Jonathan, 98

Sarah, 79

Joles

John, 479

Jolsey

Harry, 81

Jones, 30, 42, 70, 71, 94,

115, 129, 130, 131, 136,

137, 138, 154, 159, 210,

260, 271, 273, 274, 336,

337, 358, 498, 536, 537,

733

Col., 336

Darling, 20

David, 414

Dolphus, 221

Edward, 136, 137, 336,

537

Gabriel, 146, 241

H., 421

Henry, 81, 158, 159, 163,

164, 359, 533, 582,

600, 763

Henry A., 728

Henry, Dr., 327

Hugh, 70, 84, 284

Isaac, 75, 90

James, 30, 61, 129, 315,

329, 529

Jesse, 278

John, 57, 78, 94, 98, 102,

103, 113, 163, 278,

294, 298, 312, 513, 763

Jonathan, 131

Joseph, 30, 70

M., 368, 369

M. M., Mrs., 728

Marshall, 103

Moses, 337, 429, 430

Nathan, 60, 73, 78

Nathaniel, 60

Phillip, 163, 164, 364,

763

Presilla, 129

Randall, 241

Ray H., 475

Richard, 74, 89, 600

Russel, 42

Russell, 42, 242, 442

Samuel, 330

Thomas, 87, 103, 141,

179, 310, 562

W. H., 9, 206, 207

Widow, 129, 315, 329

William, 115, 130, 145,

151, 551, 553

Jordan, 50, 55, 86, 91, 131,

238, 438, 532

Abasalom, 91

Abasalom, 91, 505

B., 117

Jordan (cont.)

Baxter, 132, 142, 143

Baxtor, 117

Charles, 86, 160, 554

Edmond, 55, 254

Edmund, 54, 55

Jacob, 159, 359

Joe, 475

Joshua, 255

Josiah, 55

Marvin, 475

Nathan, 159

Place, 9

Samuel, 73, 159

Solomon, 58, 71

Stephen, 250

Stephen M., 250

Stephen W., 50, 250

Zachariah, 159, 160,

165, 359, 554

Josey

Henry, 67, 68, 267

Jourdan

Absalom, 91

Joyce

John, 537

Juel

Joseph, 32

Junction

Grand, 9

K

Kain (See Cain)

Richard, 226, 238

Kanas(?), 147

Kaney

O. J., 316

Kaolin, 9

Karr (See Carr)

George, 91

Henry, 84, 85, 99, 100,

113, 284

Henry Harper, 85

John, 82, 83

Karrel, 151

Kay

Ben, 278

Edward, 99

George H., 475

Sanders, 300

Keath

James, 160

Keating, 153

Edward, 182

Keede

James, 92

Index by Name

- Keelor**, 244, 256
Keelough, 31
Keen, 242
Massey, 230
Kees, 307
John, 106, 307
Keeting
Edward, 153, 345, 600
Keith, 160
James, 160, 554
Kell, 423
Keller, 56
Kelley, 457
A. Ed, 543
Elizabeth, 526
Hugh, 337
James, 543
John, 526, 543
Lucy, 543
Susannah, 543
W. M., 543
William, 104
Kelly
John, 538
Kellogg
John, 56
Kellor
Isaac, 44
Kellough
Allen, 31
David, 31
John, 56, 242
Kellus, 515
Kelly, 57, 104, 116, 118,
146, 148, 154, 257, 600
Barnard, 20, 25, 126,
151, 157
Edward, 154
Hugh, 146
James, 72, 85, 99
John, 57, 86, 103, 115,
126, 138, 165, 257,
304, 315, 339, 600
Lloyd, 44, 88
Norcissie, 543
Thomas, 117
Widow, 85
William, 20, 99, 103, 104
William H., 543
Wm., 86, 98
Kemp, 116, 316
Joseph, 116, 316
Thomas, 87, 102, 316
William, 138
Kendal
Jeremiah, 112
Kendall, 123
Jeremiah, 32, 44, 51, 56
Reuben, 509
Kendrick, 303
Laura, 303
Kennebreaux, 57
Kennebrew, 265
Kennedy, 239
David, 305
John, 26, 426
Joseph, 305
R., 438
Ro., 438
Robert, 39, 49, 51, 305,
600
Kent
C., 9
Olin, 543
Kersey, 64
Daniel, 264
Stephen, 64
Kertin(?)
T. J., 184
Kettle Creek
Monument, ix
Key
Chiles T., 293
Kid, 516
W., 9
Kidd, 116
Andrew, 116
Fletcher, 420
J. C., 475
James, 37, 92, 437
John, 430
Place, 9
Webb, 92
Widow, 116
Kilgor, 153, 240
Linchfield, 40
Kilgore, 88, 125, 153, 336,
344
Heirs, 325
John, 88, 125, 137, 153,
287
Peter, 27, 28, 40, 385
Ralph, 153
Robert, 56, 111, 125, 137
William, 27, 28, 158,
215
Wm., 533
Killough, 31
Isaac, 31
Kimbree
William, 97
Kimbro, 97
Kimbrough, 297
John, 97, 297
Kindal
Jeremiah, 69, 82
Kindall
Jeremiah, 32, 33, 56
Jonathan Key, 43
Kinebrew, 347
Jacob, 347
King, 101, 102, 116, 159,
267, 290, 516
Abraham, 102
Alex., 259
Alexander, 62
Andrew, 102, 115, 302,
315
Benjamin, 25, 181, 197
Hugh, 62, 262
Jacob, 116
Joel, 116
John, 45, 62, 69, 82, 153,
247, 259, 267
Place, 9
Richard, 72, 85
Thomas, 272
W. R., Dr., 422
William, 36, 159
Wm., 314
Kinman, 114
James, 100
Mary, 314
William, 114
Kinnebreaux
Jacob, 355
Kinnebrew, 57, 147, 155,
252, 257
Jacob, 147
Mrs., 9
Place, 9
Kinney
H. D., 221
W. N., 221
Kinsman, 114
Kirk
Caleb, 100
John, 180, 380
Joseph, 180
Richard, 32
Samuel, 580
Kitchens, 543, 602
Hiram N., 543
John F. M., 543
Susannah, 543
Willie Henry, 543
Knight
Griffin, 43
L. L., 454
Knowland
William, 145, 146
Knox, 19, 21, 30, 421
Absalom, 21, 22, 30, 221
Benjamin, 14, 19, 21
John, 126, 138, 413, 538
Samuel, 13, 20, 21
Kurrey, 155
Kurry, 160
Kuykindle
Jonathan, 80
L
Lace, 510
Lacey, 96
William, 310
Lackey, 97, 297
Thomas, 81, 82, 97, 282,
297
William, 97, 297
Wm., 111
Lad
Indian, Prior to 1758,
339
Ladner
Daniel, 69, 70
Lamar, 42, 94, 229, 241,
253
Arthur, 42
B., 167
Basil, 73, 79, 86, 94,
104, 123, 150, 165,
167, 366, 567
Blake, 79
James, 87, 168
John, 168, 171, 368
Thomas, 56, 69, 97
William, 87, 164, 168,
487
Z., 42, 55
Zach, 241
Zachariah, 42, 108, 109,
122, 253, 322, 508
Lamarr, 29
John, 168
William, 564
Lamb
John, 77, 92
Lambert, 33, 121
Dardin, 256
James, 68
Lampkin, 83
George, 83
Lancaster, 99
Levi, 273, 368
Levy, 73, 168

Index by Name

- Land**
Academy, 23, 174, 574
Ceded, 6, 7, 119, 318,
339, 356, 513, 539,
570, 769, 770, x
Ceded, Prior to 1777,
165
Cherokee Corner, 2, 3, 5,
6, 7, 15, 196, 383, 402,
403, 415, 597, 604,
615, I, viii, xiv
College, 23, 171, 174,
179, 774
Creek Indian, 318
Disputed, 290
Indian, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
12, 14, 17, 22, 23, 24,
25, 33, 34, 35, 36, 47,
48, 61, 74, 171, 172,
173, 175, 176, 179,
180, 206, 207, 208,
210, 211, 212, 215,
217, 223, 224, 225,
233, 234, 247, 371,
408, 409, 410, 411,
412, 423, 425, 434,
447, 608, 609, 610,
611, 612, 614, 615,
617, 622, 623, 624,
625, 633, 634, 635,
636, 647, 771, 773,
775, 776, 777, 778,
780, 781, iii, ix, viii
Indian, Cherokee, 448
Indian, Creek, 119, 597
Indian, Prior to 1773,
356, 539
- Landcaster**
Levi, 369
- Landers**, 249
Abraham, 59, 72, 459
Jacob, 45
James, 177
John, 600
Tyrcce, 249
- Landrum**, 130, 131, 149,
150, 550
Billy, Place, 9
Elizabeth, 130, 131
F. M., 9
John, 101, 140, 149, 509,
540, 549
Widow, 131
William, 131
- Lane**, 260, 371
Archabald, 95
Arthur, 30
Ashley, 80
Barnabas, 30
Gabriel, 323
James, 56
Richard, 43
Richland, 31
Turner, 57, 256
Widow, 30
- Lang**
John, 84, 99, 484
- Langford**, 433
John, 153
- Lankford**, 163, 364
John, 164
- Lanor**
Daniel, 70
- Lanton**
Joseph, 566
- Larrimore**
John, 563, 600
- Lassiter**
R. R., 421
- Latimer**
L. W., 9
- Lattimore**
(?), 182
John, 144, 344
- Lawlor**
Patrick Henry, 500
Pierce Condon, 500
- Lawrence**, 41, 229
Harold, 1
John, 41, 219, 241
Mrs., 422
Zackariah, 29
- Lawry**
Jan, 478
- Lawson**, 171
James, 29, 229
- Layson**
James McLain, 110
John, 110
William, 96, 110
- Lazenby**, 728
Francis A. M., 728
Henry, 728
Robert Adison, 728
Robt. Pathic, 728
S. J., 728
- Lea**, 66
George, 84, 284
John, 56, 57, 84
William, 283
- Leard**
Hickman S., 449
- Leary**
J. H., 9
- Leason**
William, 96, 110
- Leavens**
Richard, 97
- Ledbetter**, 49, 104, 118
Arthur, 49
Fred K., 304
Isaac, 104, 504
John, 104, 304, 504, 600
John, Major, 504
Joseph, 118, 332
Lynn, 1
Major, 104
Matthew, 256
- Lee**, 84, 104, 469
Charles, 51
George, 84, 99, 284, 299
Giles, 41, 53
Greenberry, 245
James, 53
Jesse, 222
Jiles, 53
John, 56, 69
John, Heirs, 73
Joshua, 135, 136, 335,
336
- Lefton**
Eleanor, 146
- Leftwich**
John, 70, 83
- Legat**
Abner, 111
- Legate**, 111
- Leggett**
Abner, 111
- Leltwick**, 83
- LeMurry**
Mark, 164
- Lenton**
John, 85
- Leonard**, 350
Elijah, 141, 150
Frazier B., 368
- Lester**
H. L., 452
L. L., 13
Place, 9
T. H., 9, 207
W. B., Mrs., 429, 430
- Lettes**, 65
- Levell**
John, 600
- Leveret**, 57
Thomas, 748
- Leverett**, 84
John, 84
Robert, 57, 58, 98
Thomas, 58, 148, 348
Tom, 58
William, 57, 58, 148
Wm., 147
- Leverette**, 339
Henry, 138, 139, 338
Mrs., 339, 539
Thomas, 270
William, 98, 139, 600
William, Sr., 498
- Lvestor**
Aaron, 259
- Levin**
Widow, 126
- Levingston**
Abraham, 8, 9, 600
Robert, 47
- Levins**
Jean, 125, 126
- Lewis**
E., 300
George, 300
J. B., Mrs., 475
Jacob, 85
M., 285
Mattie Adams, 475
W. M., 141
- Library**
Orkney County, 312,
313, 496, 513
University of Georgia, 1
- Littleton**
Mark, 124, 324
- Lincacum**
Merium, 317
- Lincecum**
Mericum, 60, 260
- Linchfield**, 40
- Lindsay**, 124, 438
Jacob, 123, 124
John, 15, 47, 111, 113,
114, 324
Thomas, 137
- Lindsey**, 136, 247, 271,
272, 324
Abraham, 323
Edward, 323
Elijah, 323, 523
John, 15, 47, 69, 71, 72,
99, 111, 257, 283
Letia, 324
Leuletia, 324

Index by Name

- Lindsey** (cont.)
R., 238, 438
T., 523
Thomas, 323, 336, 523
Thomas, Heirs, 336
- Line**, 244, 403, 404, 414, 570
Cherokee, 22
Graybill's, 6, 7, 15, 33, 35, 47, 173, 176, 178, 180, 233, 235, 371, 373, 376, 378, 379, 424, 434, 570, 571, 573, 579, 599, 604, 615, 623, 635, 769, 773, 778, 779, iii, ix, viii, xii, xiii, xiv
Graybill's, Beginning of, xiv
Graybill's, End of, 176, ix, xiv
Indian, 22, 44, 173, 244, 414, 570, 773
Indian, Old, 22, 770
Old, 30, 36, 221, 225, 370, 436, 581, 636
- Linn**
Abner, 483
- Linns**
William, 331
- Linscium**
Widow, 117
- Linscum**
Miriam, 260
- Linsecum**
Miriam, 460
- Linsome**
Hezekiah, 117
- Linton**
Place, 9, 206, 207
William, 73
- Lions**
John, 476
- Lipham**, 87, 113, 127
Aron, 113, 127
Capt., 127
Francis, 127
Frederick, 69, 70, 87, 112, 113, 312, 313, 447
Fredrick, 60, 73
Mrs., 298, 299
- Little**, 74, 472
C. A., 9
James, 74, 203, 274
Thomas, 18, 123
Thomas, Heirs, 123
Widow, 123
- Littleberry**, 140
- Littleton**
Mark, 109, 110, 123, 310
William, 285
- Liveston**
Aaron, 59
Robert, 447
- Livingston**
Aaron, 259
Abraham, 13, 14
- Lloyd**
Dan, 256
James, 168
- Lochlon**
Savin, 330
- Lock**
John, 102, 116
- Lockett**
D., 285
- Lockhart**, 103, 503, 559, 577
Joel, 159, 559
John, 364
Richard, 12, 19, 29
- Lockout**
Thos., 138
- Loe**
William, 337, 537
- Lofland**, 298
William, 298
- Logan**, 102
Phillip, 101, 102
- Lokey**
Hugh, 221
- Lomas**
Samuel, 55
- Long**, 10, 118, 176, 179, 277, 371, 410
Henry, 273, 368
J. D., 429
Joseph, 28, 278
Major, 69
Math., 176
N., 216, 311, 410
Nicholas, 104, 118, 179, 286, 291, 301, 379
Nimrod, 210, 216, 217, 410, 600
Ollie, 429
R. D., 429
Richard H., 299
Sara, 278
- Longstreet**
Daniel, 38, 39, 61, 62, 160
Wm., 113
- Lookout(?)**
Thomas, 147
- Lorance**, 20
- Lott**, 100
Billy, 1
Tiffany, 1
- Lourman**
John, 136
- Lovamore**, 536
- Love**, 145, 476
John, 75, 76
William, 145
- Lovel**, 75
- Lovelatly**
Thomas, 51
- Lovell**
John, 75, 90, 490
William, 75
- Lovermore**
Robert, 600
- Lovett**, 103
Richard, 86
- Lovinggood**, 278
- Lovingood**, 293
Fannie, Mrs., 278, 293
- Lovremore**
Robert, 36, 436
- Low**
Vincent, 325
Vincent B., 325
- Lowden**
John, 83
- Lowell**
John, 101
- Lowery**
James, 65, 265
John, 96
- Lowry**, 265
James, 30, 43, 278
John, 175
William, 278
- Loyd**
James, 168, 368
John, 171
Thomas, 245
- Lucas**
Joshua, 368
- Luckett**
Elizabeth, 500
Gustus, 500
John, 60
Joseph W., 500
Rebecca, 500
Silvester, 500
Thomas H., 500
William R., 500
William R., Sr., 500
- Luckey**, 14
Alex., 414
Alexander, 14, 15, 21, 53, 221
James, 221
Printing, 1
William, 41
- Luckie**
Alexander, 22
David, 295
James, 21
William, 22, 31
- Lucky**
Alex, 22
Alexander, 570
James, 221, 414
William, 14, 15, 22, 31
Wm., 221
- Lumpkin**, 32, 43, 44, 74, 222, 232, 255
Billy, Place, 9
G. B., 9
George, 32, 43, 44, 55, 56, 74, 75, 202, 283, 404, 432, 444, 600
George P., 242
Joe, 9
P., 403
Pitman, 444
T. H., 9
- Lunceford**
William, 257
- Lunsford**
William, 249
Wm., 51
- Lyle**, 479
Henry, 96, 296
J. H., 479
Rhoda, 96
- Lyles**
Henry, 95
- Lyman**
Elihu, 329, 340
- Lynn**
Wm., 331
- Lyre(?)**
Frank, 337
- M**
- Macfie**
T. G., 402
- Machans**
Margaret, 110
- Mackee**
John, 26

Index by Name

- Mackey**
John, 65
Wm., 465
- Mackie**, 17, 38, 211, 217
John, 10, 17, 175, 210, 211, 217
Samuel, 11, 175, 211, 238
- Macklin**
William, 327, 379
Wm., 539
- Madan**, 338
- Madden**, 269
Rich., 270
- Maddin**, 69
Richard, 257, 270
- Maddox**, 88
William, 88
- Magbe**
James, 257
- Magby**, 32
James, 32
- Mager**
William, 357
- Magill**, 481
- Magills**, 81
- Magin**
Nathan, 92
- Maglotant**, 114
- Mahan**
Margarith, 110
- Mahom**
Margarith, 110
- Mahon**, 153
- Mahoney**
Dennis, 323
- Mahony**
Daniel, 500
Margaret, 500
Philip, 500
- Mair**
Hugh, 32
- Mairs**
Hugh, 23, 32, 232, 432
- Maise**, 130, 154
- Maller**
Joseph, 92
- Mallery**
Stephen, 109
- Mallory**
S., 310
Stephen H., 310
- Man**
John, 546
- Mandue**
Henry, 20, 414
- Manedius**, 414
- Mann**, 337
Isabella, 500
John, 146, 346, 537
John James, 500
Margaret, 500
Mary, 118, 119, 319, 600
Milley, 16, 17, 18, 575
Milly, 17, 175
Mrs., 18, 27
Widow, 316
Wm., 500
Wm. J., 500
- Manner**, 31, 32
- Manneron**
Drury, 554
- Manning**
Drury, 160
- Manor**
John, 151
- Mans**
Wm., 115
- Manson**, 112, 113, 126, 127, 312
Survey, Old, 312
William, 112, 126, 312, 496
William, Capt., 112, 312, 313, 512, 600, 713
William, Captain, 513
- Map**
Legend, 600
- Map Legend**, 600, 604, xiii
- Map of Hull**, 584
- Map of Oglethorpe 1894**, 600
- Marable**
Place, 9
- Marbury**
Horatio, 62, 76, 91, 476
- Marchant(?)**
James, 345
- Marcom**
James, 345
- Marks**, 26, 66
James, 42, 66
- Marr**
Hugh, 32
- Marrs**
Hugh, 32, 232
- Mars**
Hugh, 232
- Marshall**, 34, 95, 312, 325
Abraham, 95
Daniel (Camp), 766
Dixon, 34
Levi, 111
- Marshall** (cont.)
Levy, 111
Marion, 312
Matthew, 160
Thomas, 324
- Martain**
Robert, 57
- Martin**, 56, 73, 78, 79, 127, 214, 267, 269, 283, 284, 313, 327, 368, 429, 437, 554
Austin, 139, 327, 339
Charlie, 293, 294
David, 79
E. D., 9
Ganaway, 56, 127, 139, 339
Gannaway, 127, 139, 327, 339
George, 79
Hugh, 266, 453
J., 460
J. B., 9
J. W., 9
Jacob, 164, 165
James, 94, 100
Jane, 83
Janie Inez, 583
John, 235
Joshua, 234, 235, 600
Margaret, 475
Mathew, 70, 83, 99
Matthew, 98, 99
Mrs., 9, 184
Nathaniel, 71
Peter, 37
Robert, 37, 57, 437
Samuel, 83, 84, 99
- Mason**, 218
Gideon, 164
- Massengale**, 99
- Massey**, 242
Todd, 213
- Math**
Moses, 548
- Matheson**
Lola W., 475
- Mathews**, 9, 231, 238, 242, 266, 358, 438, 453
A. D., 9
F. M., 9
George, Biography, 466
George, Gov., 466
H., 206, 207
J. C., 9
J. H., 9
Jno., 9
- Mathews** (cont.)
John, 311
Lester, 253
Mrs., 9, 430
T., 9
- Mathias**
Col., 53
- Mathis**, 114, 335
Arthur, 286
- Matlock**, 368
- Matthew**
George, Gov., 79
- Matthews**, 30, 155, 229, 238, 250, 438
Charles, 184
Col., 266
Gen., 50
Gene, 53
General, 53
George, 14, 38, 50, 52, 53, 66, 79, 266, 466
George C., Gov., 666, 679
George, Governor, 600
J. W., 229
James, 96, 155, 355
Jeremiah, 20, 21, 29, 30, 229, 420
John, 155, 511
Lester, 453
M., 155
Moses, 155
Oliver, 85, 285
Phillip, 52, 252
Ralph, 142
- Mattox**, 453
B. B., 279
E. D., 279
Ella R., 453
G. W., 9
John R., 279
Love D., 279
Mrs., 9
N. M., 9, 279
- Mawse**, 107
- Maxey**, 9
Dr., 9
H. G., Dr., 224
Mrs., 9
- Maxwell**, 97, 297
E. L., 231
Francis, 145
Joel, 238, 438
John, 63, 263
Polley, 438
Polly, 238, 438
S. R., Place, 9

Index by Name

- Maxwell** (cont.)
Thomas, 63, 263, 324, 600
William, 97, 497
Wm., 250
- May**, 116, 150, 316
Balsam, 150
Balsom, 350
D. J., 191
Herman, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194
James, 150, 350
John, 129, 140
John, Heirs, 116, 316
Joseph, 116
Larry, 193
Tommy, 193
William, 142
- Maynor**
John, 151, 351
- Mays**, 130, 150
Balsam, 150
James, 150, 350
William, 142, 154
- Mayson**, 99
- Maze**
William, 154
- McAlister**, 226
- McAlpin**, 40
Alexander, 120
- McAlpine**, 63, 320
Alexander, 40, 41, 106, 120, 600
Solomon, 63
- McBride**
And., 445
Andrew, 71, 84
- McBryan**
J., 9
- McCain**, 111
- McCall**, 20, 21, 421
Hugh, 527, 539
Thomas, 28, 419
Thos., 19
- McCallister**, 41, 226
Daniel, 41
John G., 226
- McCammion**
James, 55, 58
- McCammion**
James, 13, 23, 33, 45, 282, 297
James W., 413
- McCamon**
James, 21
- McCaners**
James, 81
- McCannant**, 13
- McCannon**
J., 9
J. M., 9
James, 12, 31, 46, 97, 590, 593, 600, 605
- McCannor**, 429
- McCanon**
James, 14
- McCartee**
Daniel, 228, 240, 428
- McCarter**, 41, 139, 441, 527
- McCarthy**
Daniel, 139
- McCartney**, 29
- McCarty**, 40, 240
Agnes, 139
C., 209
Daniel, 41, 228, 428
John, 127, 327, 339
- McCarvel**, 150
- McCarvill**
Cornelius, 150
- McCaynan**, 462
- McChallon**
William, 179
- McChallons**
William, 171
- McClain**, 81, 114
James, 81, 96, 481, 536
Thomas, 97
- McClannon**, 188
- McCleane**
James, 81, 96
- McClellan**
William, 73, 179
- McClendon**, 109, 110, 123, 136, 295, 336, 524, 536
Brian, 131, 132
Isaac, 123, 124, 136, 336
Jacob, 136
Job, 131
Joe L., 331
Joel, 31, 132
Lewis, 295
M., 554
Mark, 132
Matthew, 22
Simpson, 523
Stephen, 336
Travis, 109, 110
- McClenton**
Jacob, 136
- McClery**
Samuel, 458
- McCluskey**, 26, 65, 78, 217, 265, 278
David, 17, 18, 65, 217, 465
James, 26, 78, 278, 478
- McCollon**
James, 33, 45
- McCommon**, 82, 97
James, 8, 12, 13, 33, 45, 60, 82, 106, 213, 282, 297, 413
- McCommons**, 220, 324
James, 20, 45, 46, 220, 223
- McConan**
John, 306
- McConnell**
Richard, 21
- McConnell**, 18
James, 26, 38
John, 26, 30, 39, 426
Neal, 218
- McCormack**
James, 71, 562
Thomas, 485
- McCormath**
Samuel, 72
- McCormick**, 71
- McCormick**, 118, 130, 330, 517, 518
Charles, 117
James, 85, 118, 127, 130, 131, 141, 142, 143, 151, 152, 317, 330, 341, 351, 551, 601
James M., 142
John, 26, 117, 127, 142
Joseph, 72, 85, 272, 285
Samuel, 119
Thomas, 85
- McCowen**
Noble, 271
- McCown**, 114
James, 66, 267
William, 114
- McCoy**
Daniel, 114
Henry, 260, 273
John, 258
- McCrary**, 30, 130, 131, 230
H. L., Dr., 453
Robert, 30
- McCred**
Richard, 55
- McCree**, 44, 55
William, 13, 21, 31, 43, 213
- McCreef**, 85
- McCroory**, 70, 71
Robert, 57, 58, 71
- McCullar**
Wm., 351
- McCullars**, 351
Amy, 141
Briant, 151, 351
Charles, Heirs, 103
David, 103, 117
David, Heirs, 103
Drury, 103, 117
Widow, 117
Wm., 151
- McCuller**
William, 579
- McCullers**, 102
Britain, 351
Bryan, 551
- McCune**
William, 90
- McCurley**
Robert, 221
- McCurry**, 274
Angus, 261, 274
H. S., 452
- McCusey**
John, 116
- McDaniel**, 408
Aly Mary, 115
Darling, 115
Hugh, 265
- McDole**
Thomas, 51, 155
William, 32
- McDonald**, 65, 66, 69, 75, 92, 104, 117, 124, 261, 275, 316, 601
Alexander, 38, 50, 261, 274
Allen, 78
Charles, 91
H., 76, 275, 276, 461
Hugh, 12, 18, 36, 49, 50, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 74, 75, 76, 92, 261, 276, 322, 448, 465
James, 61
John, 28, 316
Patrick, 17, 26, 27, 40, 52
- McDorick**, 110
- McDougal**
Alexander, 307

Index by Name

- McDowall**, 35, 47
McDowel, 355
Thomas, 155
McDowell, 147
David, 302
John, 96, 97
Robert, 60
Thomas, 147, 347
McDuffers, 300, 301
McDuffie, 100
Wm., 51
McElhannon, 231
McElroy, 229, 241
Henry, 68
McEver
John, 217
McFall
George, 21
McFalls, 21, 221
George, 19, 21
Isaac, 30
John, 21, 421, 601
McFarland, 127, 179, 327,
339, 378, 379, 527
James, 127, 139, 327,
339, 513, 539, 601
James Harris, 473
John, 139, 272, 285, 379
P., 112, 113
Peter, 112, 113
McGahee, 79, 294
McGaire
Henry, 230
McGarity, 604
Edward, 91
Robert, 215, 601
McGarrey
Edward, 292
McGarry
Robert, 123, 323
McGary
Edward, 91, 92, 491
Robert, 3, 123
McGath
Joseph, 103
McGee
Ansel, 276
Reuben, 150
William, 151, 157
McGeehee
Ansil, 276
Micajah, 79, 80, 479
McGehee, 79, 279, 294
Ansil, 276
Hugh, 266
Micajah, 79, 80
McGill, 81
McGinty
Phil, 1
Robert, 83, 99
McGonan
John, 305
McGough, 59
McGowen
Jacob, 105
James, 437
Nancy, 437
McGrough
Hugh, 125
McGuire
Aliganey, 76
Allagany, 76, 276
Ann, 500
James, 500
Timothy, 247, 259
McGunigil
Wm., 465
McHannon
John, 28
McIntosh, 63, 463
James, 307
McKay
Henry, 103
McKee
John, 11, 411
William, 10, 17
McKeen, 92
William, 92, 492, 601
Wm., 91
McKenny
Aaron, 286
Travis, 155
William, 155
McKey
John, 10, 17
William, 10
McKinley
William, 17
McKinney, 141
John, 155
Ruth, 336
Travis, 96, 355
McKinsey
John, 62
McKlehannon, 28
McKleroy, 229
McKoy
Henry, 460
McLain
Lewis, 25, 181, 381, 601
McLanahan
D. L., 293
G. H., 278
G. W., 293
McLanahan (cont.)
H. T., 278
Robert, 293, 294
McLananhan
Mack, 265
McLane
Andrew, 167
McLaughlin, 100
John, 100
McLean
Crayton, 336
John, 111, 336, 337
McLehan
John, 28
McLendon, 310
D., Heirs, 324, 336
Frances, 310
Francis, 509
Isaac A., 523
Jacob, 124, 136
Lewis, Heirs, 310
Samuel, 136
Simpson, 323
William, 323
McLeroy
James, 29
John, 29, 41, 54
McMahon
R. A., 9
McMath, 141
Joseph, 103, 141, 142
McMekin(?)
H. C., 326
McMillin, 60
McMurry, 103
McMurvin, 103
McNabb, 22, 23, 43, 69,
125
A., 31
Andrew, 22, 23, 31, 43
Mary, 69, 70
Orphans, 69
Robert, Heirs, 269
McNeal, 457
McNeely
Daniel, 22
McNeil, 44, 45, 56, 245,
256
Catherine, 45, 245
Col., 245
James, 245
McNiell
James, 57
McPhee
John, 457
McRee, 255
Dr., 9
William, 590
Wm., 14, 21
McRoney
Robert, 57
McVay
John, 99, 100
McWadd, 125
McWhorter, 23, 32, 429,
433
F. L., 9
F. L., Estate, 423
H., Place, 9
H., Sr., Mrs., 429
Hamilton, 231
J. H., 9
Joe, 9, 423
Lula, Mrs., 433
W. P., 433, 445
McWorter
Hamilton, 422
Meadors
Jonas, 285
Meadow, 214
Meadows, 259
B. H., 214, 420
Jonas, 85
Means, 91, 290, 291
J., 290
Jacob, 290
James, 290
Robert, 37, 237, 290
Samuel, 91
William, 91, 290
Medlock, 71
James, 74
Meiere
J. W., 9
Melear
Richard, 56, 57, 83
Melton
James W., 13
John, 303
Mendinall(?), 313
Mendingale, 113, 114, 151,
314
Mendingall, 113, 114, 314,
499
Marmaduke, 114
Mendingdale
Normaduke, 313
Mendinghall
Hannah, 601
Hannah M., 113, 114,
314

Index by Name

- Mendinghall** (cont.)
Marmaduke, 113, 114,
314, 601
- Mengdengall**, 313
- Mercer**, 99, 100, 111, 601
Jacob, 111, 157, 299
Plat, 599
Silas, 84, 99, 101, 111,
113, 171, 179, 233,
299, 313, 578, 579, 601
Thomas, 111, 151, 157
- Merewether**
David, 25
- Merit**, 66
- Meriweather**
Francis, 53
- Meriwether**
David, 298
Thomas, 167, 367
- Merret**
Benjamin, 66
- Merrill**, 536
- Merrit**, 266
- Merritt**, 66
Benjamin, 66
- Merriwether**, 253
David, 30
Thomas, 53
- Merton**
Derry, 445
- Messer**, 571
- Metasville**, 601
- Mewborn**
A., 250
- Mewbun**
A., 250
- Meyer**, 413
D., Mrs., 184
H. Wallace, Jr., 414
Henry, 184
J. H., 9, 206, 207, 221
Mrs., 9, 206, 207
R. H., 413
- Mickleroy**
John, 54
- Middlebrooks**, 174
- Middleton**, 69, 88, 91, 125,
160, 171, 257, 301, 371,
507, 705
Col., 123
Holland, 368
Hugh, 153
J. H., 475
John, 69, 91, 105
R., 179
- Middleton** (cont.)
Robert, 77, 78, 87, 92,
93, 121, 123, 124, 160,
161, 168, 171, 176,
179, 211, 278, 293,
301, 370, 371, 487, 601
- Midelton**, 705
- Midleton**
Robert, 571
- Miles**, 221
Samuel, 130
William, 327
- Milford**
George, 475
H. M., Mrs., 475
Holman, 475
Jack M., 475
Kate, 475
M. T., 475
- Miligan**
John, 126
- Mill**, 9
Amis, 9
Andrew's, 9
Blankenship, 752
Brightwells, 9
Buffalo, 9
Bunch's, 9
Comer's, 9
Crawford Cotton, 429
Echols, 9, 53, 253, 453,
653
Jefferson, 429, 621
Jewell's, xiv
Kingsley, 149, 749
Sparks Old, 401
- Mill Tract**
Deniss, 304
- Millar**, 118, 128, 329, 340
Ezekiel, 129
James, 263
John, 316
Jonathan, 118
Joseph, 129, 329
- Millener**
John, 111
- Miller**, 40, 118, 129, 173,
240, 252, 315, 329, 531
Ezekiel, 129, 529
Israel, 68, 69
Jacob, 268
Jo Ann, 421
Joel, 40, 284
Joseph, 116
Joshua, 129
William, 81, 296, 452
William E., 421
- Millican**, 210, 538
Andrew, 11
- Miligan**
Ann, 538
Isaac, 69
James, 138
Widow, 126, 338
- Milliner**
John, 111
- Millpond**
Kent's, 732
- Mills**, 127, 135
Abraham, 68
Alan, 135, 323
Alexander, 135
Alexander, Heirs, 135
Allice, 135
Allis, 123
David, 135
Ellis, 135
Jesse, 135
John, 127, 327
Widow, 135
Wife, 135
- Millwood**
Plantation, 720
- Milner**, 56, 168
F. D., 221
John, 56, 69, 111
- Mimms**, 116, 316
John, 116
- Mims**, 116, 165, 167
David, 115
Drury, 116, 316, 516
J. N., 116
John, 115, 116
Joseph, 115
S., 365, 566
Shadrack, 165, 167, 365
Widow, 116, 316
William, 116
- Mindingall**
Hannah M., 114
- Mine**
Briscoe, 9
Guarantee, 9
Morgan, 9
Taylor, 636
- Mires**
Jacob, 27, 426
- Mise**
Robert, 25
- Mitchell**, 9, 59, 78, 79, 118,
126, 137, 145, 146, 153,
218, 345, 537
Francis, 44
G. L., 420
- Mitchell** (cont.)
J. O., 420
John, 368, 369
Joshua, 327
Place, 9
Robert, 542
Stephen, 103, 117, 118
Thomas, 126, 137, 145,
153, 337, 345
Thos., 533
Will, 423
William, 126, 137, 146
- Mobley**, 78, 79
John, 78, 79
- Moffett**, 159, 164, 359
James, 159, 164
Thomas, 165, 365, 559,
565
- Molar**
Joseph, 92
- Moler**, 92
- Moller**
Joseph, 92
- Monack**
John, 276
- Moncrief**
Maxey, 176
- Moncrieff**
Maxey, 189, 576, 601
- Monger**, 57, 58, 112, 257
Henry, 57
Sampson, 88, 112
- Monk**
Silas, 68, 81, 103
- Montrief**
Jacob, 285
Josiah, 284, 285
Maxey, 85, 176
- Montgomery**, 283
Hezakiah, 310
Susan, Mrs., 193
- Moody**, 54
J. W., 9
J. W., Pl., 423
John, 433
Thomas, 54
- Moore**
Fred, Mrs., 294
Joseph, 74
- Moor**, 20, 270
Agness, 203
Joseph, 74, 138, 202,
203
- Moore**, 13, 32, 43, 53, 137,
239, 336, 371
Abedego, 268
Abedingo, 268

Index by Name

Moore (cont.)

Abednigo, 31, 32
B., 131
Barnard, 84, 99
Benjamin, 131
Bernard, 83
David, 70, 270
E., Miss, 9
Eliz. F., 422
G. W., 9
Gwen, 1
J. D., 452
James, 29, 300
John, 240, 252, 253, 297
Jonas, 12
Joseph, 274
Judath, 253
Levy, 228
Lucy, 253
M. P., 9
Mary, 257
Matthew, 13
Matthew, Heirs, 253
Michael, 44
Mordicay, 132
Mrs., 9
Richard, 98, 244, 297,
298, 444
Sally, 213
Sarah, 253
Sophia, 527
Thomas, 252
W. D., 9
W. E., 9
W. R., 285
Warren, 253
William, 40, 106, 110,
120, 121, 137, 253,
307, 312, 313
Wm., 22, 31, 39

Moran

Joseph, 85

More, 408

Morgan, 82, 92, 122, 213,

221, 302, 346, 522
F. H., 421
I., 322
Isham, 90, 122
James, 176, 285, 302,
316
James Mayson, 176
Jeremia, 256
Jeremiah, 57
John, 146, 257, 282, 346,
546
Joshua, 527, 539
Luke, 97

Morgan (cont.)

Mary, 97, 297
N., 92
Nathan, 92
Thomas, 302, 316
Widow, 97
William, 12, 13, 97, 208,
213, 346, 469
Wm., 255

Morgin

James, 103
William, 282

Moris

Daniel, 259, 272

Morison

Peter, 277

Mornack, 76

John, 76

Morrice

John, 567

Morris, 43, 52, 80, 150

G. T., 9
James, 18
John, 52
Joseph, 338
Mordacai, 97
Opal, Mrs., 421
Patrick, 150, 151
Richard, 80

Morrow

Ewing, 259
James, 457
Robert, 283
Widow, 230

Morse

Jedidiah, 186, 187, 601,
604

Morton, 20

Moseley

Benjamin, 153

Moselly

Benjamin, 154

Mosely, 94, 123, 154

Benjamin, 145, 153
George, 94
Henry, 79, 94, 279
Robert, 79, 294
T., 9

Moses, 530

John, 335
Robert, 130, 141
Wm., 141

Mosley, 94, 153, 158

B., 145
Benj., 146
Benjamin, 145, 153
Ge., 94

Mosley (cont.)

Henry, 94
Robert, 94, 294
Thomas, 68, 158
William, 145, 146
Wm., 353

Moss, 18, 91, 107, 124,

167, 323, 602
Alexander, 323
Ely A., 323
J., 330
John, 324, 336
Lamentation, 91, 92
Nat., 524
Nathaniel, 124, 524
Robert, 130, 541
T. M., 9
Thomas B., 9, 206, 207,
430, 609
W. S., 9
William, 18, 165, 167,
307, 565, 566
Wm., 107

Mosses

Nat., 124

Motes

David, 314

Mott, 104

Esther, 104
Joseph, 104

Mounger

Henry, 23

Mountain, 9, 146, 346

Gurrahee, 398, 399
Waltons, 337

Moyer

Jacob, 26, 27

Mubourn

A., 49
Archibald, 49

Muckberry

Isaac, 29

Muckelmurry, 164

James, 146

Muckeroy, 54

Aventon, 254

Muckle, 55

Avington, 255
Henry, 54, 454
Isaac, 54
James, 29
John, 254, 454
William, 81

Mucklehannon

John, 28

Mucklemurry, 364

Mucklemury, 164

Muckleroy, 81

A., 108
Ab., 508
Aventon, 54, 108
Avington, 54, 94, 108
Henry, 41, 67, 68, 241
Isaac, 29
Isaiah, 30, 229
James, 29
Reuben, 29
William, 81

Muckles, 108

Mulkey, 99

Andrew Wilson, 99
John, 99, 254, 299, 578
John, Heirs, 299

Mulleey

Thomas, 500

Mulligan, 82, 297

Baptist, 96, 97
Isaac, 97
Moses, 14, 97
Moss, 297

Munk

Silas, 103, 281

Murdock

Patrick, 28

Murphey, 551

Murphy, 42

James, 353

Murrah

Ben, 9

Murray, 101, 421

David, 592
George, 101, 115, 126,
156, 501, 601

Murry, 115, 126, 127, 153

Capt., 315
David, 164, 326, 358,
601
George, 101
John, 101
Thomas, 153, 164, 553

Muse

Tharp, 68

Muses

George, 110

Myers

Emma L. Rice, Mrs., 475

Myles

William, 327

Myres

Jacob, 27

Myrick

John, 116, 316, 516, 601
Nathaniel, 116

Index by Name

N

Nael

Widow, 145

Nail, 90, 256

Aquilla, 145, 345

Joseph, 90

Julian, 90

Julis, 90

Julius, 90

Thomas, 141, 562

William, 85

Nails

Henry, 136, 336

Widow, 536

Wm., 85

Nalary

Stephen, 29

Nall, 255, 455

John, 55

Martin, 55, 56

Nath., 55

Nathan, 55, 255, 455,
601

Nannally

James E., 307

Naper

Rich., 327, 539

Napier

J., 551

James, 151, 351

Thomas, 293

Widow, 327

Nappier

Caleb, 151

Nash

Dr., 9

Mrs., 9

Nation

J. A., 221

John, 221

Naul, 55, 255

Nathan, 55

Nazary, 21

Nazery, 421

William, 21

Neal, 330

David, 130, 131, 142,
152, 562

Elaine, 381, 383, 581,
770

Elaine C., 76, 203, 476,
477, 584, 585, 594

Elaine C., Ms., 225

Elaine Collier, 1, 2, 3, 5,
7, 185, 215, 366, 398,
399, 601, 615, I, ii, xiii

Neal (cont.)

H. H., 184

John, 123

Joseph, 438

Robert, 65, 478

Samuel, 130, 562

Thomas, 117, 118, 130,
131, 141, 265

Nealy

Jacob, 355

Neasbett

Thomas, 616

Neel, 65, 465

John, 123, 323

Neely

Henry, 184

Neese

Selma N., Mrs., 475

Negeon

Edmund, 117

Neil

Daniel, 130

John, 323

Samuel, 130

Neily, 355

Neley, 147

Nelms, 63, 72, 261, 291

David, 50, 63, 64, 263

J., 249

John, 59, 72

Noyal, 72, 259

William, 291, 476

Wm., 63

Nelson, 19, 28, 66, 83, 98, 139, 219

Ann Langham, 502

David, 155, 354, 355

John, 70, 79, 83, 98, 99,
219, 270, 299

R. W., 502

Samuel, 19, 28, 66, 175,
210

Nesbett

Thomas, 25

Nesbit

Thomas, 25

Nesbitt

Thomas, 25

Nese

Widow, 53

Neugent

Edmond, 303

Neville

Hancock, 204

Newby

Jesse, 145

Newell, 18

Newman, 116

George, 131, 143, 343

Samuel, 116

Newsom, 176, 530

Solomon, 601

Newsome, 130, 351, 368

Capt., 143

Claborn, 141

Clairborn, 150, 350

Clayborn, 141, 341

Isaac, 176

Katie Chalker, 543

Solomon, 130, 141, 142,

143, 150, 151, 152,

341, 350, 351, 541

Newspaper

McDuffie Mirrow, 513

Newton, 222

Nicarstaff

James, 20

Nicholas

Harris, 504

Nicholls

Benjamin, 504

Nichols, 150

William, 117, 131, 350

Nicholson

Benjamin, 104

L. R., 420

R. A., 9

Nipper

Widow, 327

Nix, 429

David, 221

Mrs., 429

Nixon

John, 529

Noble, 577

Nobles, 102, 103, 503

Stephen, 103

William, 103

Noel

J. W., 184

Lee, 453

Noell

Emory, 242

J. T., 9

John, 429

L., Mrs., 9

T. O., 9

Noland

Aubry, 306

Autry, 306

James, 326

W. M., 345

Norman, 509

J. C., 475

John, 309, 523

Lewis, Heirs, 309, 310

Norris, 13, 14, 91, 290

Alexander, 84

Hardy, 13

James, 209, 408, 601

Josiah, 9, 13, 14

Josias, 8, 209, 408, 409,

601

N., 209

Needham, 209, 408, 601

Will, 91

William, 8, 14, 91

North

John, 142

Northington

Daniel, 175

David, 25, 175

Norton, 32

G. W., 9

John, 232

John T., 500

Phillip J., 500

Sarah, Mrs., 500

Thomas, 23, 223, 232

Nowell, 230, 242, 422

Nowland, 337

Nowlin, 324

John, 124, 310, 324

Nugent, 117

Edmond, 303

Edmund, 117, 317

Wm., 317

Numan, 131

Nunally, 107

Place, 9

Nunn

John, 151, 351, 551, 601

N., 551

Nunnally

William H., 307

Nunnally

William, 93

Nunnellee

Place, 107

Nunnelley, 107, 121

Nunnelly, 307

James, 307

Nunnely, 108

Franklin, 107

Nursery

Dudley, 214, 414

Index by Name

O

Oats, 142
Jeremiah, 86
Obar, 82
Obarr, 82, 482
Michael, 82
Odaer
William, 81, 82
Odair, 81
O'Dair
William, 81
O'dears
William, 281
Offett, 218
Ez., 51
Ezekiel, 18, 19
Offutt, 11, 18, 211, 218
Ezekiel, 11, 51, 211
Ogg
George, 322, 522
Oglesby
Ada, 452
D. P., 252
Mrs., 9
R. H., 252
Thomas, 252
William, 252
Ogletree, 84
David, 84
John, 84
Thomas, 72, 472, 601
William, 71, 84, 271, 284
Olive
A., 9
J. G., 9
J. T., Mrs., 430
Oliver, 22, 29, 55, 65, 115,
125, 136, 145, 256, 495
A. S., Estate, 452
Anthony, 20, 29
Antonio, 29
Antony, 374
D., 21, 22, 52, 94, 134
Dion., 55
Dioncius, 14
Dionitius, 55, 56
Dionysion, 22, 31
Dionysious, 414
Dionysius, 13, 52, 65,
68, 122, 134, 135, 198,
213, 255, 256, 534, 601
Dyonicious, 94
James, 252, 334, 335
John, 134
Mary Ann, 198
Neal, Estate, 452

Oliver (cont.)
Peter, 65
T., 252
Thomas, 250, 279
Widow, 294
Oneal, 88, 136, 259, 301
Axom, 88
John, 136, 137, 300, 301,
315
Nath., 72
Nathan, 272
William, 72, 554
Wm., 155
O'Neal
Exum, 59, 60
John, 73, 337
Nath., 59, 259
William, 59, 155, 259,
555
O'Neil, 114, 272
O'Neill
Jer. F., Jr., Rev., 500
Mary, 500
Timothy John, 500
Organ, 57
Mathew, 57
Orgin, 57
Orick
James, 87
John, 87
Orr
Christopher, 80
Daniel, 28, 29
Robert, 81
Osborn
Samuel, 317
Osborne
Samuel, 117
Osley, 293
Otterey, 33
Ottery
A. B., 32
Absalom, 32
Overstreet
William, 335, 336
Owens, 44, 74, 135, 140
Fred E., 475
Glen, 44, 56, 256
John, 42, 54
Thomas, 135, 146, 154
Owl
James, 487
Owley, 86
Owsley, 286, 486
Needham, 87
Neely, 86
Nuday, 169

Owsley (cont.)

Wilden, 169
William, 168
Ozborn, 517
P
Pace, 110, 167, 226, 229,
429
B., 238, 438
Barnabas, 94, 108, 167,
238, 294, 438, 508
Barnard, 94
Drury, 167
Henry, 137, 138
Noel, 366, 766
Robert, 165
Page
John, 165, 560
Levil, 252
William, 449
Pain, 165
John, 45
Palmer, 115, 324, 347
George, 115, 315
John, 324
Mildred, 147
Solomon, 110, 111, 168,
176, 310, 324
Thomas, 147
Palmir
George, 115
Palmons, 323
Pannell
Col., 167
Colonel, 567
Joseph, I
Pannuel
Jos., 512
Paradice
William, 345
Paradise
James, 136, 145
William, 345
Pardise
James, 145, 345
Parham
J. W., 9
Parish
John, 59
St. Paul, 119, 139, 148,
156, 161, 162, 165,
167, 339, 348, 356,
367, 748, 756, 761

Park

Hart, Nancy (Inactive),
694
Shaking Rock, 9
Parker, 32, 59, 60, 101,
303
Aaron, 39, 101, 239,
286, 301
Aron, 303
Daniel, 25, 60, 101, 173,
301, 373
Frank Parker, 200
J., 303
Richard, 60
William, 85, 285, 485
Parkerson
Jacob, 259, 272
Parkinson, 155
Parks, 232, 249, 359, 553,
561
A. L., 475
Ann Baldwin, 229
Charles, 153, 158, 353
Daniel, 73, 86
Jas., 445
Patrick, 21
Robert, 32, 232, 432
Parrish
G. M., 423
Henry, 103
John, 103
Partain, 316
William, 95
Partee
Benjamin, 125, 126
Elizabeth, 537
Parten, 494
John, 95
Robert, 130
Partin, 95, 109, 494
John, 18, 95, 108
Robert, 130
William, 95
Parton
John, 18, 109, 418
Partridge, 70
Jesse, 70, 71, 83, 84
Pascall
William, 147, 148, 348
Paschall
William, 601
Pashall
William, 748
Pass, 9
J. D., 453
J. M., 453
John T., 453

Index by Name

- Pass** (cont.)
Place, 9
- Pate**, 301, 307
John, 301, 315
- Patite**
Richard, 282
- Patman**
B. W., 9
D. W., Place, 9
David, 242
Elias, 230
W. T., 9
- Patrick**, 9, 22, 23, 43, 55, 232
J. W., 9
James, 22
Paul, 31, 32, 43, 44, 432, 443
Solomon, 443
William, 23, 31, 32, 43, 44, 223
- Pattern**
James, 51
- Patterson**, 63, 90, 91, 261
Clyde, 475
Gideon, 179
John, 50, 63, 77, 91, 92
Samuel, 290
William, 324
- Patton**, 116, 267, 467, 594
G. W., 9
George W., Est., 55
Hinna, 523
J. O. A., 9
J. T., 9
James, 51
Jean, 54, 254, 309, 323
L. B., 9
Matthew, 80, 280
Mrs., 242
P. B., 9
Sam, 55, 242
Samuel, 40, 67, 80
Thomas, 28, 52, 67, 80, 267, 280, 601
Tom, 267
Widow, 123
- Paul**, 422
D. W., 429
J. T., 9
Thomas R., 1
W. H., 430
- Pavey**
Rob, 1, 199
- Payn**
Charles, 64, 77
Samuel, 104
William, 167
- Payne**, 167, 248
John, 248
Jonathan, 248
S., 560
Samuel, 160, 165
Thomas, 55, 68, 255
- Payner**
J. M., 229
- Peak**, 449
- Pearce**
Lewis, 34
- Pearse**
James, 36, 236
- Peavy**, 102, 302
Abraham, 102
Deal, 102, 302
Joseph, 102, 302
- Peebles**, 115
Henry, 115, 329
- Peetete**
Richard, 13
- Pelegreue**, 26
- Pen**, 264
- Pendal**
Sarah, 154, 354
- Pendall**
Sarah, 154
- Penn**
John, 239
Thomas, 264
William, 251
- Pennington**, 66, 258
Abel, 66
Stephen, 58
Steven, 58
- Perite**
Agnes, 316
- Perkins**, 23, 33, 52, 115, 123, 144, 286, 344, 353, 552
Averella, 344
Averilla, 344, 601
Avington, 344
Benjamin, 136, 137, 323, 337
Jesse, 344
John, 72, 101, 115
Joshua, 52
Moses, 123, 344
Peter, 115
Sabrith, 144, 563
Sabuth, 144, 344, 601
Widow, 124, 136, 336
- Perrett**, 102
- Perrit**
Agness, 316
- Perritt**, 316
- Perry**, 85, 286
Isaac, 160, 165, 560
Joshua, 85, 86, 222
- Persons**, 58
Jones, 316
- Pertee**, 125
Benjamin, 125, 126
- Peteet**
Absalom, 483
Richard, 82
- Peteman**, 230
- Peters**, 32, 57, 125, 131, 257, 325
Elijah, 131
Isaac, 257
Jesse, 57, 213, 257
John, 125, 137
Widow, 125
William, 32
- Petigrew**, 426
- Pettegrew**
Homer, 113
- Pettejohn**
Jacob, 117
- Pettie**
Benj., 126
- Pettigree**, 51
- Pettigrew**
George, 39, 239
- Pettis**
Mrs., 9
- Pettus(?)**, 125
- Pettus**
Benj., 125
- Pettyjohn**, 117
Isham, 332
Jacob, 117, 131, 332
- Pew**, 100, 472
Elijah, 272
I., 100
Jehu, 114
Jesse, 100
John, 300
- Phair**
Jacob, 550
- Pharoah**, 76
- Pharr**, 153, 154, 553
Edward, 354
Jacob, 140, 141, 340, 341
Sam, 154
Samuel, 153, 154
- Phelps**, 86
- Philips**
Joel, 484
Reuben, 484
- Phillips**, 23, 32, 47, 53, 68, 71, 84, 129, 130, 141, 153, 159, 232, 233, 247, 268, 374, 447, 562, 733
Aron, 153
Cleon, 543
Denny, 128
Hillery, 568, 569
Joel, 23, 33, 84, 484, 601
John, 23, 30, 230
Joseph, 47
Mark, 67, 109
Phileman, 271
Samuel, 141
Sara, 84
William, 23, 83, 84, 283, 341, 445
Wm., 284
Zachariah, 45, 47, 57, 84, 224
- Pickens**, 23
Andrew, 23, 470
Andrew, General, 23
Gabriel, 17
General, 271
- Pickins**
Andrew, 23
- Pierce**
John, 45, 73
- Pilchford**
William, 93
- Pillison**
William, 302
- Pilub**, 373
- Pinkerton**, 47
William, 46, 47, 59
- Pinkston**, 112
John, 98, 112, 113
- Pinkurd**, 176
- Pipeline**
Plantation, 638
- Pitman**
John, 14, 102
- Pittard**, 214, 414
I. H., 214
J. H., 184
J. P., 414
J. T., 184, 414
R. T., 184
S., Mrs., 184
W. D., 9

Index by Name

- Pittman**
Rebecca F., 422
- Plats Used in Volume One and Two**, 384
- Poe**
William, 115
- Point**
Anderson, I
Bussey, 767
- Pointer**
William, 18, 84
- Polk**
Thomas, 211
- Pollard**, 126
James, 269
William, 83
Wm., 283
- Polythress**, 60
- Ponder**, 50
A., 438
Abner, 50, 263, 438, 450
Amos, 414
- Pool**, 130, 141, 323
Ephraim, 141, 562
Ephraim Petty, 141
Est., 453
Phillip, 130, 141
William, 323, 509, 523
- Poole**
H., 220
William, 523
- Pope**, 11, 13, 20, 30, 219, 220, 222, 430
A. F., 9, 214
B., 29
Birdwell, 215
Birwell, 222
Burrell, 13, 19, 29, 308, 309, 324
Burwell, 13, 19, 20, 22, 29, 109, 222, 309
Elizabeth B., 231
Elizabeth B., ET. AL., 422
Henry, 68, 81
J., 309, 509
Jesse, 368
John, 11, 13, 18, 30, 42, 213
Mid., Place, 9
Mrs., 214, 422
Reubin, 215
W., 30
William, 11
Willis, 95, 278, 295
Wyler, 96, 110
- Porter**, 58, 601
Benj., 112
J. R., 9
Solomon, 58
Thomas, 58, 117, 118, 132, 332
Widow, 113
- Poteet**
John, 70
- Potts**, 43
Moses, 32
Stephen, 43, 403
William, 31, 32, 43, 403
Wm., 432
- Poulnot**
Geo., 9
- Pounds**
John, 33
- Powel**
Richard, 448
- Powell**, 217, 261, 286, 461, 486
Cadair, 368
Cader, 86, 126, 171
Cater, 86, 286
Cedar, 86
Francis, 62, 461
Isham, 475
Jesse, 86, 357
Lewis, 86, 87, 286
Moses, 86, 87, 287, 406, 407, 601, 604
Rachel, 162
Richard, 19, 36
Romona, Appraiser,
Wilkes, 1
Roy Edward, 475
Ruth, 157, 357
Widow, 157
William, 325
- Power**
C. W., 9
Charlie, Mrs., 278
J. D., 9, 420
Place, 252
- Powers**, 40, 47, 59, 594
Francis, 28, 40, 440, 601
John, 99, 299
- Poyner**
J. M., 9
- Prather**
Benjamin, 326
- Pratt**
Leonard, 151, 551
Martha, 347
- Prayer**
Surveyor's, 606, 607
- Preface**, I
- Pressdridge**
John, 41, 441
- Prestage**
John, 41
- Prestridge**
John, 41
- Price**
H. T., 420
John, 57
Lewis, 34
Meredith, 57
- Priest**
Joseph, 245
- Prince**
Wm., Jr., 311
- Prior**
Edward, 45
- Protective Shoreline**
U. S. Corps of
Engineers, 767
- Pruett**
Jacob, 91, 105, 601, 705
Levi, 129, 329
- Psalmson**
Thomas, 323
- Puett**
Widow, 116
- Pugh**, 72, 100
Elijah, 72, 85, 272
Jesse, 100, 113, 286, 313
John, 300
William, 249
- Pullaim**
Will, 92
- Pullam**, 50, 63, 450
Joseph, 93
Rob., 129
Robert, 50, 130, 450
William, 92, 93
- Pullen**, 129
Elijah, 335
John, 93
M., 523
Silas M., 509
- Pulliam**, 64, 93, 247
John, 251, 293
John, Heirs, 92, 93
Robert, 50, 63, 64, 238, 247
William, 92, 110, 461
- Pullin**
Elijah, 323
Robert, 530
- Purby**
William, 168
- Pye**, 54, 67
Harry, 454
James, 54, 67
Jesse, 54, 254
- Q**
- Quarry**, 9
Blue Granite, 9
- Quere**
William, 341
- Querns**, 84, 85, 139, 527
John, 23, 84, 99, 139, 285, 299, 339, 578
- Quinlan**
Guilielmi T, MD, 500
- Quinn**
Mary, 1, 585
- R**
- Rabun**
Matthew, 368
William, 368
William, Monument, 688
- Raburn**
Beverly Luckey, 1
- Rachels**
Larry, 193
T. Larry, 1
- Radford**
Reubin, 32, 232
- Rafferty**, 324
- Raffeth**
Richard, 510
- Raffitie**
Richard, 44
- Ragan**, 83
Benjamin, 322
Johnathan, 83
Jonathan, 55, 68, 83, 98
Mark, 42
- Raggan**
Mark, 42
- Raglan**
Ivan, 108
- Ragland**, 22, 23, 75, 122, 134, 333
Ben, 135
Erin, 75
Evan, 22, 23, 122, 134, 293
- Raglin**, 122
- Raid**, 111
- Raiden**
W. T., 9

Index by Name

- Rains**
Ig., 80
Ignatius, 81
M. L., 9
W. H., 9
- Raley**
James, 132
- Ralph**, 131
- Ralston**
James, 19
- Rampey**
L. R., 492
- Ramsey**, 45, 46, 56, 57, 245
Henry, 222, 421
John, 45
Randall, 245
Randolph, 57, 246, 458
William, 87
Wm., 222
- Ramshart**
Daniel, 270
- Ramshear**
Daniel, 270
- Raney**
William, 137
- Raspberry**, 136
Phillip, 124
William, 136
- Ratcliff**, 145, 337, 536
Robert, 145, 146
- Ratlif**, 154, 345
- Ratliff**, 353
Robert, 345
William, 153
- Raulston**
James, 19, 20
- Ray**, 53
E. C., 423
George, 12
Jacob, 114
John, 253
John, Heirs, 266
Place, 486
Wm., 253
- Rayle**
A. A., 9, 242
Dr., 9
- Read**, 273
Ajanaclab(?), 73
John, 273
- Ready**
James, 77, 78
- Reaves**, 45, 56
Alexander, 28
B., 110
- Reddan**, 445
- Reddick**, 87, 101, 168, 176, 376, 379
Ab., 86
Abra., 86
Abraham, 87, 168, 176, 179, 286, 301
Abram, 101
William, 176, 179
- Redford**, 31, 32
Rubin, 432
Twain, 32
- Reed**, 59, 73, 259, 460
Clarence M., 475
George, 59, 259
John, 59
William P., 249
- Rees**
Hugh, 141, 150, 341, 350, 541
Roger, 142
- Reese**
Benjamin L., 728
Harvey, Home Place, 727
Henry, 107
Hubert C., 543
Hugh, 141, 150
Hugh, Capt., 141
J. O., 728
Kittie Duckworth, 728
M. E., 543
Rebecca Victoria, 728
- Reeves**
Alexander, 28
Bennett, 110
Daniel, 123, 135, 323
Jeremiah, 45
- Register**
Acquisition Tract, 475
- Reid**, 47, 59
Widow, 220
- Reight**, 524
- Renfroe**, 118, 518
- Rentfroe**
George, 71
- Reservation**
Fort Gordon Military, 162
- Revolutionary Records of the State of Georgia, Vol. II, I**
- Revolutionary War**, 470, 479
- Reyley**
James, 51
- Reynolds**, 30, 102, 103
Frederick, 97
George, 97
Jane, 88
Samuel, 39
Spencer, 269
W. H., 231
- Rheny**
Sarah, 163
William, 163, 164, 601
- Rhodes**, 72
Benjamin, 46, 72
Thomas, 509
- Rice**, 175, 473
Est., 422
G. L., 9
H. T., 221
Jno., 375
John, 114, 175
Leonard, 37, 238
- Richard**, 111
- Richards**
William, 34, 234, 235
- Richardson**, 93, 123, 124, 127, 154, 158, 229, 243, 270, 307, 323, 507, 523
Agnes, 42, 43
Amos, 61
Burrell, 154
Capt., 83
Heirs, 323
Isham, 70, 98
John, 42, 229, 241, 442
Joseph, 256
Thomas, 76, 523, 524
W. N., 334
Walker, 25, 37, 51, 94, 107, 108, 126, 154, 326, 327, 451, 508, 601
Walter, 51, 154, 451
Widow, 55
William, 123
- Ricketson**
Dowdy, 342
Dowdy, Home Place, 342
Ed, 342
- Riddles**, 269
- Riden**
Benjamin, 45
- Ridgeway**
James, 65
- Ridgle**
Samuel, 151
- Riggans**
John, 55
- Right**
Arthur, 324
- Riley**, 96
Joseph, 87, 102, 103
Samuel, 295
- Rilly**, 295
- Rite**
Nathan, 145
- Rivers**, 127
Boise, 342
Jeremiah, 127
- Roadon**
John, 81
- Roam**, 326
Tunstall, 112
- Roan**
G., 460
George, 303
James, 326
Tunsdale, 103
- Robenette**
John, 83, 84
- Roberson**, 210
John, 286
- Roberts**, 165
John, 52, 165, 365, 560, 565, 602
John H., 330
Starling, 449
Thomas, 215
- Robertson**, 57, 71, 81, 95, 96, 221, 457, 481, 496
David, 1, 21, 190, 215, 221, 225, 366, 381, 581, ii
John, 86, 125, 270, 286, 486
Thomas, 71
Tom, 1
William, 457
- Robertson Rule**, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 602, 604
- Robinett**
John, 84, 272
- Robinette**, 84
John, 70, 83
- Robinson**, 95, 221
David, 21
John, 286
- Robison**, 14, 414
David, 14
- Robunce**
John, 252
- Rockmore**, 144
- Rocquemore**
James, 144

Index by Name

- Rodgers**
Demsey, 507
John, 18, 176
- Roding**
John, 81
- Roger**
M., 330
- Rogers**, 71, 73, 101
Drury, 73
John, 18, 218, 257
Jonathan, 57
Peleg, 151, 351
Reuben, 100, 101
Sheila, 1
Tiffany, 1
William, 126, 138, 139, 266
- Roiley**
Joseph, 104
- Roland**
J. A., 422
Rich., 45
Richard, 44
- Roling**, 19
- Rome(?)**, 147
- Rone**
Tunsal, 488
Tunstall, 112
- Roney**, 57
- Roquemore**
James, 136, 144, 182, 344
John, 144
- Rose**, 93
Drury, 78
Henry, 93, 278, 326
Samuel, 75, 90, 490, 602
Thomas, 78, 278, 307
- Ross**, 78, 90, 93, 247
John, 49, 62, 75, 240, 262, 602
Marget, 262
Robert, 75
- Rossers**
John, 176
- Roudon**
John, 81, 281
- Rousey**, 277
James, 263, 276, 277
- Roussau**
John, 36, 204, 602
- Rousseau**
John, 225
- Routon**
John, 81
- Rowe**, 420
Allison, 420
W. A., Estate, 429
- Royal**
Anna, 44
- Rucker**, 250
E. M., 292
Geo., 306
Joseph, 250
Willis, 510
- Ruff**
Susannah, 313
Widow, 113
- Ruggle**
Frederic E., 7
- Rule**
Robertson, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 602, 604
- Rumbert**
Samuel, 334
- Runald**
George, 88
- Runnal**
Jane, 288
- Runnald**
Richard, 244
- Runnalds**, 69
Jane, 88
Richard, 88
- Runnalls**
Richard, 24, 33
- Runnals**, 30, 69, 269
Geo., 282
George, 97, 297, 298
Jane, 88, 288, 602
Preston, 88
Thomas, 81
- Runnels**, 98
George, 469
Herman, 88
- Runnolds**, 469
- Runolds**
Thomas, 81
- Rush**
Jephta, 62
Jeptha, 75
Widow, 75
- Rusher**
Mrs., 423
- Russaw**, 209, 408
- Russell**, 83, 91, 104, 118, 233, 239, 364
George, 240
John, 113, 126
Richard B., 602
Richard B., State Park, 692
- Russell (cont.)**
Richard Brevard, Jr., US Senator, 720
Robert, 45, 83, 233, 445
Thomas, 146, 154
- Rusten**
John B., 112
- Ruston**
John B., 112
- Rutherford**, 113, 116, 179, 302, 314, 316
John, 116
Samuel, 285
- Rutland**
Randolph, 368, 369
- Rutledge**, 244, 256, 552
George, 59
Thomas, 32, 403, 432
- Ryan**
Catherine, 500
Catherine Naughtan, 500
Joseph, 12, 19, 43, 212, 219
Mary Ann, 500
Michael, 500
Richard, 97
- Ryley**, 96
- Rynolds**
Spencer, 69, 469
- S**
- Saffold**
William, 323
Wm., 123, 523
- Saffold**, 22
Daniel, 54
- Safford**, 31, 109, 295
Bird, 309
Reuben, 109
Reubin, 31
- Sale**, 121
- Sales**, 220
- Sallis**
John, 141, 150, 343, 350
- Salmon**
E. H., 9
Lewis, 461
- Samle**
James, 69
- Sammon**
Heirs, 136
Lewis, Heirs, 135
- Sammons**, 136, 137, 261
Lewis, Heirs, 136
- Sampson**
James, 82
- Sansom**
James, 469
- Samson**
James, 282
- Sanders**, 31, 32, 148, 177
Ben T., 221, 430
Dr., 9
E. C., 9
Elias, 248
Henry, 248
Huey, 221
J. M., 221
Jacob, 434
Jesse, 32
Joshiah, 348
Joshua, 31, 32, 139, 148, 232, 348, 539, 602, 748
Lucy, 221
Richard, 240, 241
W. H., 420
- Sandford**
Jesse, 129, 529
- Sandidge**
John, 181
- Sandiford**, 364
- Sandige**, 50
- Sandings**
Claiborn, 50
Clairborne, 63
- Sandridge**, 450
- Sanford**, 84, 131, 176, 286
Jesse, 86, 101, 115, 131, 132, 176, 315
Jessie, 87, 102
- Sansom**
James, 82, 282, 338
William, 482, 602
Wm., 82
- Sanson**, 82
James, 469
William, 82
- Sappington**
John, 69
Richard, 256
- Satterwhite**, 64, 436
Francis, 36, 37, 64, 436
Frank, 237
William, 259
- Satturwhite**
Francis, 237
- Saturwhite**, 86
- Saunders**
Robert, 153
- Savadge**
Lovell, 165, 167

Index by Name

- Savidge**, 165
Lovelace, 165, 167, 365, 565
Loveless, 566
- Savoy**, 422
- Sawyer**, 100
John, 100, 300
- Saxon**
David, 54
Hugh, 107, 121
- Sayer**
G. B., 279
- Saylor**, 40
Christopher, 40
Michael, 40, 52
- Scales**
G. P. Gurley, 475
John, 78
Thomas, 265
- Scarborough**
W. T., 278
- Scarlett**, 99, 113, 313
James, 99, 113, 127
Shurlocks, 112
- School**
Air Line, 636
Antioch, 651
Banks, 107, 307, 707
Beaverdam Elementary, 677
Beulah, New, 778
Briarwood Academy, 741
Coile Middle, 608
Colbert, 212, 612
Danielsville Elementary, 611
Dogwood, 9
Dove Creek, 265, 665
Eagle Grove, 289
Eagle Grove Elementary, 637
Falling Creek Elementary, 678
Gaines Elementary, 609
Goldmine, 289
Greene Academy, 23
Hart, Nancy, 289
Hart, Nancy Elementary, 662
Locust Grove Academy, 500
Madison High, 211, 611
Mill Town, 289
Mt. Olivet, 48, 648
Newberry, 367
Oglethorpe High, 631
Oglethorpe Middle, 631
- School** (cont.)
Pleasant Grove, 778
Private, 608, 634
Reed Creek, 289
Reid Academy, 457
Taliaferro, New, 272
Viola, 289
Whit Davis Road Elementary, 609
- Scott**, 102, 142, 548
- Scotland**
Kirkwall, 312, 313, 496, 513
Orkney Islands, 513
- Scott**, 22, 46, 101, 106, 115, 154, 156, 506, 570
Alexander, 154
Benjamin, 46, 101, 115, 148, 156
James, 22, 31
Joel, 436
John, 22, 31, 436
Joseph, 22
R., 309
Samuel, 92, 106, 120, 135, 306, 535, 602
Thomas, 63, 65, 66, 78, 79, 134, 251, 263, 265, 266, 534
William, 129, 140
- Scribbling**
Francis, 136
- Scribner**, 11
- Scudder**
William, 325
- Scurlock**
Joshua, 112, 592
William, 592
- Seal**
Joshua, 478
- Sealmuse**
William, 69
- Seals**, 101, 136, 145, 251, 469, 537, 543, 602
Anthony, 124, 136, 524
Benjamin, 46
Charles, 101, 102
Culbreath, 136, 145
Enoch, 301
George, 251
James, 109
Jarvis, 124
John, 136, 144, 145
Thomas, 101, 102, 265, 301
William, 69
William A., 543
- Seals** (cont.)
Wm., 269
- Sebrows**
Easter, 98
- Segars**
L. A., Mrs., 475
- Segment**
"D", 475
- Seiverd**
Jack, Pastor, 606, 607
- Selemuse**
William, 69
- Selfradge**, 75
Robert, 75, 275, 490
- Selfrage**
Robert, 364
- Selfredge**
Robert, 75
Robt., 490
- Selfridge**, 261
Robert, 61
- Sellers**
Wm., 69
- Sells**
Samuel, 113
Thomas, 340
- Semmes**
Ignateus, Dr., 500
Ignatius, 300, 500
- Semms**
Ig., 300
- Semore**
Zachariah, 251
- Serlace**, 68
- Sermon**
Surveyor's Prayer, 607
- Seth**, 30
- Settle**
W. M., 9
- Settles**
James, 689
- Sewall**
Lewis, 11
- Sewell**, 53, 65, 66, 79, 80, 210, 211
Christo., 78
Henry, 66, 266
James, 65, 265
Joshua, 78, 265
Samuel, 65, 66, 79, 265, 266
Solomon, 210
William, 53
Wm., 79
- Seymore**, 174, 574
- Seymour**
Zach., 251
- Shackleford**, 277
John, 77, 92
Rich., 81
- Shadrick**, 57
- Shaffer**
David, 171, 179
- Shaking Rock**
Park, 9
- Shannon**, 344
John, 136, 336
Quinton, 450
Thomas, 135, 535, 544
- Sharpe**
Isham, 106, 292, 306
Joseph, 122
- Shaw**, 59, 82, 92, 432
D., 92
Daniel, 307
David, 213
May, 265
Weymond, 97
Weymouth, 82
- Shears**, 338
- Shedd**
Sara Beth, 1
- Sheehan**
Catherine Elizabeth, 500
F. M., 500
Fanny M., 500
M. J., 500
M. J., MD, 500
- Sheffield**, 286
Zach, 301
Zachariah, 101, 286
- Shehane**
Francis, Mrs., 420
J. F., 254, 420
- Shellman**
John, 47
- Shellnut**, 249, 449
Andrew, 249
- Shelman**
Thomas, 227
- Shelton**, 15, 116, 261
Evelyn Howell, Mrs., 193
Henry, 116, 130
Joel T., 502
Robert, 274
- Shepard**
Andrew, 339
James, 20
- Shephard**
James, 467
- Shepherd**, 21
James, 230

Index by Name

- Shepherd**, 14, 21, 67, 80, 220, 265, 414, 421, 467
James, 14, 21, 67, 278
Robert, 51
- Sheppard**
J. M., 543
James, 41, 267
Nora S., 543
Peter, 64
- Shepperd**
James, 20
- Sherman**
George, 122, 334
Robert, 40, 41, 97, 297
- Shermon**, 64
- Sherrer**
Peter, 484
- Sherrill**
David, 46, 446
- Shields**
James, 38, 50, 62, 238
John, 62
- Shiffle**
Zachariah, 101
- Shiflet**
Frank, 475
Luther M., 475
- Ship**
Richard, Estate, 287
- Shirk**, 323
- Shoder**
William, 469
- Shoemaker**
T., 251
- Shopshire**
Wm., 83
- Shores**, 13
Reuben, 13
Simeon, 13
- Shorpsire**
William, 83
- Short**, 81, 268
Francis, 68
Mr., 281
- Shropshire**
William, 259
Wm., 70
- Shuffield**, 86
Zachariah, 301
- Shupe**
Bobby, 606
- Shurley**
Amye Ivey, 502
Catharine, 502
Charlie Henry, 502
E. P., 502
Elizabeth P., 502
- Shurley** (cont.)
Hattie, 502
James L., 502
James Lewis, 502
Katie Bell, 502
R. M., 502
W. F., 502
William F., 502
- Shurlock**, 112, 126
Joshua, 326
William, 126
- Sibley**
S. H., 279
Samuel, 224
- Sidwell**
David, 112, 312, 512, 513
Sidwell, 477
- Sigman**
John, 121
- Silvey**, 112
Abraham, 112, 126
- Silvy**, 126
- Simmerson**
Barney, 137
- Simmon**
Adam, 41
- Simmons**, 20, 41, 96, 125, 137, 165, 296, 346
Adam, 41, 53, 441
Henry, 125, 325
John, 125, 137, 146, 337, 346
M. L., 430
Stern, 146
Will, 96
William, 96
- Simms**
Frederick, 12, 13
Joel, 54
- Simons**, 146
Abraham, 338
- Simonson**, 130, 530
Isaac, 130
- Simpson**, 21, 57, 421
James, 21, 150, 221
John, 265, 325, 465
William, 284
- Sims**, 69, 112, 433
Billups, 9
Edward, 76, 263, 276, 277, 476
Frederick, 81, 213, 408
Ignatius, 300
J. J., 9
James, 13, 29
John, 113
- Sims** (cont.)
Martin, 333
Mrs., 9
P. A. P., Mrs., 422
Robert, 69
W. W., 9
William, 331
- Singleton**
Robert, 111, 112, 125, 126
- Sinquefield**, 115, 515
- Sizemore**
Henry, 125
- Skelton**, 249
G. G., 475
James H., Jr., 475
Jeremiah, 276
John, 62, 461
Martin, 248, 261, 461
Robert, 248, 261, 602
William, 61, 62, 461
- Skinner**
Archer, 79
Arthur, 94
- Slack**
John, 336
- Slade**
Nicholas, 327
Nick., 327
- Slaten**
Joseph, 124, 125
- Slater**
Kenneth, 119
William, 364
- Slatham**
John, 38, 591
- Slaton**, 37, 38
Elizabeth, 252
John, 413, 602
Joseph, 256
R. D., 9
Thomas, 28
William, 483
Wm., 483
- Slatton**
Duke, 44
- Slaughter**, 273
Ezekiel, 60, 73, 171
Reubin, 60, 73, 171
Samuel, 60, 73
- Slay**
M. D., 432, 433
- Sled**
Joshua, 62, 75
- Smallwood**, 151, 351
Elisha, 234, 434
- Smart**
James, 145, 153, 154, 353, 553
- Smith**, 42, 47, 59, 60, 63, 65, 69, 74, 75, 78, 83, 92, 101, 110, 111, 114, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 154, 157, 164, 165, 169, 220, 229, 259, 270, 275, 295, 309, 327, 337, 341, 420, 432, 510, 547, 747
A. H., 9
Abraham, 138, 283
Arthur, 136, 137
B. Forest, 220
Barnard, 22
Barney, 22
Ben, 92, 381
Benajah, 154, 159, 283
Benj., 283, 456
Benjamin, 56, 83, 181, 294
Bennie, 294
Bob, 423
Burrell, 145
Charles, 83, 98, 403, 469
D., Place, 9
David, 97, 111
Doris Crumpton, 1
Dru, 137
Drury, 145, 449, 450, 536
E., 84
Ebenezer, 452
Esaw, 96
Est., 420
Estate, 420, 429
F. R., 55
Forest, 420
Francis, 98, 164, 166, 527
G. C., 231
G. H., 9
G. H., Place, 9
G. K., Place, 9
G. R., 231
G. T., 9
Gabriel, 74, 75, 90, 274, 275, 490
George, 42
George B., 483
Guy, 30, 41, 53, 67, 68, 230, 242
H., 551, 594
H. M., 140

Index by Name

- Smith** (cont.)
Hannah, 140
Hawks, 229
Henry, 165, 167, 365, 565
Israel, 96
J. M., 9, 229, 420
J. M., Est., 420
J. N., 231
J. P., 253, 453
J. S., 278
Jabe, Place, 9
Jacob, 58, 135, 144, 258, 335
Jacob, Heirs, 135, 144
James, 32, 98, 141, 145, 147, 155, 345, 429, 536, 602
James M., 214, 585
Jane, 145
Jasper, 65, 265, 465
Jesse, 249
Jno. E., 9
Joe, Place, 9
John, 29, 38, 40, 47, 49, 50, 55, 59, 62, 63, 65, 78, 93, 102, 114, 160, 164, 252, 254, 301, 310, 432, 433, 447, 558
John, Col., 160
Joseph, 78, 141
K. I., Place, 9
Lewis, 513
M., Mrs., 9
Mary, 500
Mary A., 500
Math., 345
Mrs., 9, 184, 231
N., 240
Napain, 150
Nath., 40, 140
Nathan, 98
Nathaniel, 145, 345, 540
Nathaniel Alexander, 140
Nathaniel N., 340
Needham, 150, 350
Patty, 335
Peter, 44, 69, 88, 98, 102, 103, 110, 147, 168, 269, 298, 347, 368, 488, 602
R., Mrs., 9
Richard, 150, 151, 350
Robert, 45, 239
Robt., Place, 9
Samuel, 22, 31, 32, 231, 232
- Smith** (cont.)
T. W., 294
Thomas, 59
Valentine, 64
W. F., 9
W. P., 9
Widow, 96, 147, 312
William, 42, 62, 74, 75, 85, 101, 111, 125, 139, 151, 160, 165, 275, 325, 351, 509, 554
William, Heirs, 96
Wm., 86, 100, 140, 164, 314, 490
Zadock, 308, 324, 336
- Smithsonia**
Farm, 220
Plantation, 420, 602
- Smyth**, 72
- Snead**, 146
Charles, 109, 110
John, 80
- Sneed**, 109, 154
- Sneede**
Dudley, 154
- Snelson**, 70
- Snider**
John Godlip, 83
- Snither**
John Godlip, 83
- Sorrals**
Charles, 218
- Sorrel**
George, 435, 602
John, 233
Robert, 33
- Sorrell**, 24, 33, 46, 218, 233, 246
George, 46
- Sorrells**, 226
R. T., 218
R. W., 226, 227
Richard T., 227
Richard W., 227
- Sorrels**, 226
- Sorrow**, 253
H. N., 253
Henry, 42, 253, 254
Henry N., 453
W. P., 253
William P., 453
- Sources Crumpton used for Wilkes Boundaries and Corners 1777**, 602
- Southall**
Sharman, 1
- Southern Geographer**, 402, 403
- Sowel**
George, 435, 602
- Sowell**
George, 435
- Sparks**
Mathew, 205, 602
Matthew, 36
Watt, 36
William, 209, 408
- Spears**
John, 265
- Spence**
Alexander, 520
- Spicer**, 211
- Spikes**, 101, 301
Elias, 86, 286
Josiah, 168
Nathan, 101
William, 101, 301, 315
- Spiller**
Chris, 1
- Spousett**
Lewis, 284
- Spratlin**, 14, 21, 97, 445
Ben B., 445
Dave P., 445
J. William, 445
James, 14, 21, 197, 414
Jess, 469
John, 97
Joseph, 97, 257
Walter J., 445
- Spratling**
P., 9
- Spray**
H. H., 21, 414, 421, 422
- Springer**
Job, 130, 140, 141, 341
- Springfellow**
Enoch, 139
- Sprouser**
Percilla, 84
- Spurgen**
William, 470
- Spurling**
Jeremiah, 331
- Stacy**, 100
- Staff Compass**, 183
- Stairs**
John, 39
- Stake**, 8
- Stallings**
Jesse, 111
Malech, 111
- Stallion**, 291, 476
- Stamp Branch**, 342
- Stamper**
Robt., 97
- Standley**, 336
- Stanley**
Adar, 336
- Stapler**, 115, 129, 315, 329
John, 115, 129
- Staples**, 115, 315, 316
John, 51, 64, 264
- Star**
Henry, 84
- Star, R. M.**
Memorial, 775
- Stardlin**
Jimmy B., 483
- Stark**
William, 33, 433, 602
- Starke**
William, 33
- Starkes**, 123
- Starks**, 136, 527
Thomas, 98
- Starling**
James, 228, 229
- Starnes**, 157
Ebenezer, 157
- Starns**, 240
Ebenezer, 157, 357
- Starr**
Henry, 71, 84, 271
- State Line**
Georgia – South Carolina, 690
- State Park**
Brown, Bobby, 734
Bryant, Victoria, 775
Clarke, Elijah, 758
Hamburg, 172, 772, ix, xiv
Hart, 661
Russell, Richard B., 692
Stephens, Alexander H., 672, xiv
Watson Mill, 641
Watson Mill Bridge, xiv
- Statham**
Charles, 477
John, 477
- Station**
Berkley, 640
Day's, 9
Popes, 9
- Statrum**
Charles, 37
- Steadly**, 226

Index by Name

- Steal(?)**
Culbreath, 136
- Steel, 74**
E. P., 224
Harry, 275
Margaret, 74, 75
William, 61
- Steele, 274**
J. C., 9
- Steeple, 261**
James, 261
- Stefler**
David, 261
- Stephens, 72, 127, 134, 259, 272**
Alexander, 457
Alexander H.,
Monument, xiv
Alexander H., State Park,
672, xiv
Edward, 272
James, 14
John, 313, 327
Joshua, 266
Moses, 72, 272
Nancy, 134
Nathaniel, 259, 272
Susanna, 266
Thomas, 12, 53, 66, 266
Widow, 134
William, 25, 181
- Sterks, 137**
- Sterns**
Ebenezer, 557
- Steth**
Thomas, 353
William, 30, 339
- Stevens, 430**
A. P., 429
B., Place, 9
C. A., 9, 429, 430
C. O., 430
J. C. G., 9
Joshua, 11, 211
P. M., 9
R. J., 9
S. E., 422
T. C., 430
Thomas, 266
W. C., 9
Walter, 430
William, 425
- Stevenson, 25**
William, 25, 36, 181,
436, 602
- Stewart (See Stuart), 24, 31, 43, 85, 110, 155, 156, 160, 205, 214, 271, 272, 299, 443**
A., 99, 100
A. P., 242
Charles, 273, 408
David, 440
E., 99
Elenor, 297
G. A., 9
George, 100
Granger, 71
Gravner, 71, 72
Hazel, Mrs., 193
Henry, 35, 47, 59
Isaac, 99, 100, 445
James, 31, 36, 59, 69, 82,
361
James M., 322
John, 24, 32, 43, 80, 155,
161
John, Col., 155, 554
Marie, 440
Mill, 168, 487
Nancy, 297
P. G., 9
Ralph, 221
Robert, 285
Thomas, 85
W. J., 413
- Stewman**
Geo., 77
- Stinchcomb**
A., 438
Absolom, 438
- Stinson, 269**
Elijah, 13, 14
Thomas, 82, 497
- Stirk, 337, 536**
Benj., 136
Benjamin, 137
John, 136
- Stirkes**
Benjamin, 136, 137
- Stirks**
Benjamin, 137
- Stith**
William, 30, 339
- Stocks**
Isaac, 72, 85, 271, 272
- Stokely, 231**
J. M., Place, 9
- Stokes, 28, 472, 523**
Henry, 72
John, 72
Lettle, 72
- Stokes (cont.)**
William, 13, 28, 29, 40,
41, 136, 228, 241, 336,
413, 536
Wm., 72
- Stokley**
E. M., 422
- Stone**
David, 33
Gollah, 78
John, 125
Joliah, 79
Micajah, 101
William, 51
- Store, 214**
Cunningham, George, 9
Eberhart, J., 9
Hogan, 43, 643
Jackson's, 681
Mill, 9
Rutherford, 116
Seymours, 239, 639
Smith's, 40, 240, 640
- Story**
Bazel, 151
Bazzel, 151
Edward, 150, 151, 438
Thomas, 226
- Stoval**
George, 39
- Stovall**
Alton, 475
Henry Grady, 475
J. B., 452
- Straham, 240**
Jesse, 240
- Strauther**
William, 69
- Stribling, 124**
F. M., 509
Francis, 123, 124, 135,
136, 336
- Strickland, 211, 227**
Barnaby, 10, 11
C L., 221
Henry, 211
Solomon, 11, 210, 218
Thomas, 211
W. E., 221
- Stringer**
Atha, 283
James, 283
- Stringfellow, 126, 326, 526**
Enoch, 57, 138, 326, 338
- Stroder**
Isble, 58, 59
William, 69
- Strong**
Elijah, 240, 252
Place, 9
William, 40, 52
Wm., 252
- Strosier**
Peter, 83
- Strother**
William, 69
- Stroud, 303, 307**
Isham, Heirs, 121
Sarah, 307
- Strozier, 70, 269**
Peter, 70, 256, 270
- Stuart (See Stewart), 36, 57, 71, 146, 168, 271**
Amos, 299
Elenor, 297
Gravener, 71
H., 59
Heirs, 497
James, 236
John, 356
Nancy, 297
Thomas, 85, 100
Wm., 168
- Stubblefield, 13, 20, 70, 110, 112, 124, 126, 220, 256, 310**
Peter, 126, 219
Seth, 32, 40, 41, 432
William, 17, 20, 26, 70,
110, 148, 310, 312,
510, 602, 616
- Stubbs, 129, 140, 149**
John, 549
Joseph, 140
Peter, 64
- Stuman, 64, 93**
Geo., 64
Jane, 93
Jarret, 93
- Sturdman**
George, 322
- Sturges**
William, 229
- Sturgis, 177**
Andrew, 177
Robert, 36, 62
- Sturks, 84**
- Subtrine**
Joseph, 283
Nicholas, 283
- Sudath, 344**
- Suddeth**
J. A., 184

Index by Name

- Sudduth**
Lawrence, 344
S., 323
- Sudworth**, 30
- Suel**, 66, 467
- Suffrade**, 275
- Suit**
Sid, 475
- Sulfridge**, 261
- Sullivan**, 131
- Sullivan**, 130
- Sumerlin**
Henry, 212
- Summerland**
Henry, 408
- Summers**, 323, 523
- Surlock**, 112, 126
Joshua, 126
- Survey**
Academy, 23
Ceded Land, 22
Cherokee Corner and
Great Buffalo Lick,
Between, 6, 7
College, 171, 174, 179,
224, 377
Graybill's, Henry, 234
Manson, Old, 312
- Surveyor**, 183, 602
- Surveyor's Prayer**, 605
- Surveyor's Prayer and
Sermon Notes**, 602
- Sutten**
James, 78
- Suttle**
Stephen, 265
- Suttles**
Wm., 265
- Sutton**
James, 78, 79
John, Heirs, 278
- Swan**, 20, 40
Aquilla, 40
Equilla, 96
Joseph, 20
Mary, 40
- Swanson**, 233
William, 233
- Swearngin**, 277
- Swinney**
Henry, 210
- Swint**
A. J., 543
Lewis B., 342
M. E., 543
- Switzer**, 347
L., 155
Lamar, 147
- Sword**, 164
James, 164, 364
- Syllavan**, 405
- Sylva(?)**
Abraham, 126
- Sylvey**, 126
- Sylvy**, 112
- T**
- Table of Contents**, vi
- Tabour**
John, 118, 132
- Tack**
Abraham, 274
- Tait**, 107, 307, 322
Charles, 308, 322, 438
J., 107
James, 107, 121
James M., 322
Wm. H., 322
- Talbert**, 84
- Talbot**, 53, 126, 146, 147,
154, 159, 164, 312, 326,
337, 346, 347
Capt., 63
Eliza, 326
Jesse, 84
John, 14, 126, 137, 146,
326, 337, 415, 546,
592, 602, 605
Mathew, 547, 602, 747
Matt., 113
Matthew, 40, 112, 147,
155, 326, 327
Matthew, Jr., 592
Sara, Mrs., 326
Sarah, Mrs., 326
Thomas, 146, 147, 155
Thomas, Estate, 326
William, 146, 154, 258
- Talbott**, 733
Jesse, 284, 602
John, 15, 154, 158
Matthew, 228
William, 258
- Taler**, 20
- Taliaferro**, 41
B., Heirs, 322
Benjamin, 41, 108, 109,
309
Nicholas, 309
- Talmadge**, 214
A. H., 184
- Tankersley**
John, 171, 368
- Tanner**
John, 23
- Tarner**, 285
- Tarondatte**
Daniel, 122
- Tarply**
J., 9
- Tarrondett**
Daniel, 69
- Tart**
James, Jr., 203
- Tate**, 121, 122, 602
Carrie M., Estate, 479
Enos, 77
G. A., 479
G. R., 479
Henry, 104, 589, 602,
605
James, 20, 108, 121, 122,
165, 167, 521, 565, 602
Oliver, 21
Ora, Mrs., Est., 279
Ova E., Estate, 294
P. M., 479
Robert, 304
William, 121, 321
- Tatom**, 45, 126, 265
Abner, 345
- Tatum**
Abel, 153, 154
Fletcher, 445
John, 136, 145
Peter, 46, 445
- Taylor**
John, 20
- Taylor**, 20, 63, 106, 127,
247, 252, 259, 290
Armsed, 95
Armstead, 95
Barden, 291
Benjamin, 109, 294
Edmund, 225, 297, 302
Grant, 12, 19, 25, 212,
217, 219, 297, 337, 408
J. G., 179
James, 67, 247, 337
John, 20, 29, 323, 450,
462
Joseph, 81, 312, 462, 463
Joseph J., 281
Mathias, 91
Mrs., 291
Place, 9
Robert, 77, 106, 306
Sara, 329
- Taylor (cont.)**
Sarah, 329
William, 63, 462, 463,
602
- Teasey**, 250
- Teasley**, 63, 76, 249, 250,
463
Ina Lee, 475
John, 76
Silas, 76
Veal A., 475
William, 49, 63, 76, 249,
449, 450
William, Heirs, 449
- Tedens**, 111
- Tedom**, 44
- Tellery**
John, 125
- Tellet**
Joshua, 41
- Temple**
Evelyn Vassar, 475
- Temples**
A. S., 475
Alice S., 475
C. H., Mrs., 475
George, 475
Retha Etheridge, 475
Sarah E., 475
Tom V., 475
Willie Mae, Mrs., 475
- Templeton**, 38, 50, 219,
238
John, 37, 38, 49, 50, 228
- Tenicee**
William, 517
- Tennel**
William, 552
- Tennill**, 88
- Tennille**
Francis, 127
- Terondet**, 522
Daniel, 38, 122, 522, 602
- Terondett**, 381
Daniel, 112, 126
- Teronett**
Daniel, 50, 229, 238
- Terrell**, 91, 325
David, 311
Jeremiah, 91
John, 337
P. H., 299
Peter, 30, 42, 297
William, 44, 98, 298,
498
Wm., 97, 297

Index by Name

- Terril**
Jeremiah, 91
- Terrill**, 291
William, 44, 97, 98, 111,
125, 587, 602, 605
- Terry**
Isaac, 165
- Tetom**, 44
- Tharpe**
Vincent Allen, 142
- Thatcher**
Daniel, 19
- Thaxton**
B., 9
Mrs., 9
S., 9
- Thermon**, 136
- Thomas**, 23, 42, 102, 103,
116, 142, 146, 181, 268,
338, 414, 420
Alexander, 219
Benjamin, 21, 126, 138,
220
Dread, 331
Etheldred, 117, 131, 142
Evan, 130, 141
J. W., 9
James, 103, 117, 222,
317, 382
Jett, 252, 265
John, 138
Ken, 1
Mary, 102, 103
Michael, 102, 302
Mrs., 9
Peter, 354, 355
Phillip, 13, 14
Samuel, 147
Thomas, 11, 411, 602
Timothy, 411
Widow, 102, 117
William, 171, 547, 747
Z. T., 9
- Thomason**
Archibald, 32
George, 450
John, 23, 227
William, 23, 32
- Thomison**
John, 403
William, 23, 32
- Thomkins**
Humphrey, 109, 267
- Thompkins**, 82
Humphrey, 110, 309
- Thompson**, 59, 69, 70, 78,
83, 87, 106, 107, 108, 118,
122, 145, 153, 176, 219,
249, 259, 307, 358, 359,
378, 379, 522
Alex., 259
Alexander, 18, 72
Alma, 543
Archibald, 23
Asa, 308
Benjamin, 87, 104, 176,
179, 180, 487
Bernice E., 543
Eliza M., 543
Elizabeth, 87, 487
Eustice, 543
Henry, 59, 72, 259
Isham, 121, 122, 307
J. L., 543
J. W., 9
James, 32
James L., 543
James R., 543
Jesse, 171
Jessie L., 543
John, 107, 108, 126, 159,
270, 307, 308, 309,
359, 586
John Farley, 107
John Farlor, 108
John Heirs, 70, 83
Joseph, 23, 32, 432
Lewis, Sgt., 543
Mathew L, 543
Peter, 65
Reubin, 70
Robert, 65, 107, 108,
122
S., 358
Tabitha, 83, 283
Thomas O., 543
W. L., 543
W. T., 9, 206, 207
Wels, 508
Wiley, 248, 449
William, 78, 87, 88, 93,
94, 103, 107, 108, 171,
288, 303, 307, 308,
508, 602
William, Jr., 107
Willie B., 543
Wm., 273
- Thomson**, 78, 153, 283
John Heirs, 84
- Thornboro**
George, 42
- Thornton**, 46, 54, 67, 84,
92, 284, 467
D. J., 278
Doster, 92
Dougard, 92
Dozier, 92, 98
Dozier, Mrs., 432
Dred, 53, 254
Etheldred, 54, 67, 253,
255
Ethrald, 53, 54
H. L., 9
H. T., 9
Harrod, 54, 67
Herod, 67, 242, 267
Joe, 292
John, 99, 299, 463
John Heirs, 99, 284
Joseph, 92
Mark, 76, 463, 476
Noel, 211, 212, 219, 266,
267
Samuel, 46, 84
Solomon, 126
Thomas, 77, 92, 106,
246, 258
Wiley, 93
William, 58, 138, 279,
538
- Thorpe**, 142
- Thorrals**, 30, 42
- Thrash**
Jacob, 497
- Thrasser**
Jesse, 338
- Thratcher**, 482
- Threat**, 259, 302
- Threet**, 259
- Threlkeld**
Ann, 414
- Thresher**
George, 100
- Thurman**, 20, 21, 53, 109
Absolom, 109, 309
B., 509
Benjamin, 324
Brahan, 109
D., 253
David, 20, 53, 109, 253,
309
Elis, 509
F., 509
George, 322, 334
J. C., 309
John, 14, 109, 309, 414
Martin, 122
Nathaniel, 109
- Thurman (cont.)**
P. B., 309
William, 95, 109
- Thurmon**
Abaslam, 523
Elisha, 523
John, 80
- Thurmond**, 110
John, 95
- Tidwell**, 108, 307
J., 9
Wm., 108
- Tillary**
John, 30
- Tiller**, 254, 269
Billy, 9
E., Place, 9
F. M., 9
H. R., 9
J. M., 9
J., Mrs., 9
J. W., 9, 221
J. W., Sr., 430
John, 54, 253, 254
Mrs., 9
S. C., 430
T. H., 9
T. R., 9
W. P., 9
W. W., 9
- Tillers**
T. W., 430
- Tillery**, 126, 137
John, 126, 138, 338
Joshua, 244, 403, 444
- Tillet**, 41
- Timmons**, 218
- Tiner**, 276
Harris, 261, 276, 461
Richard, 76
- Tinsley**
John, 264
- Todd**, 125, 255, 293, 325
Caleb, 96
James, 125
Jesse, 81
John, 124, 125, 137, 336,
337
Robert, 420
T. I., 420
T. J., 420
T. T., 420
- Tolar**
Dempsey, 104
- Tolbert**, 359
- Toler**
Dempsey, 150

Index by Name

- Tolett**
John, 263, 463
- Toller**
Dempsey, 141
Dennis, 141
- Tollet**
John, 63
- Tollett, 63**
John, 25, 37, 38, 591,
602, 605
- Tolliver, 341**
- Tolman, 276**
- Tombs**
William, 69
- Tomkins**
Humphrey, 109
- Tomlinson**
David, 81, 139
- Tompkins**
Mr., 281
- Tomsom, 278**
- Tomson, 153, 278**
- Tood**
John, 336
- Toole**
Frank, 606
- Toombs, 69**
Gabriel, 82
Robert, 457
William, 69
- Tories, 479**
- Torrance, 45, 87, 131, 155,
340**
John, 45, 87, 103, 117,
317, 340, 355, 360
- Torrence, 58, 101, 103,
140, 287, 301, 540**
John, 45, 101, 116, 129,
130, 131, 302
T., 458
- Torrendet**
Daniel, 181
- Torrendett**
Daniel, 581
- Torrondett**
Daniel, 122
- Towerson, 559**
- Townley**
Henry, 87, 306
- Towns**
Joel, 85
John, 99, 100
R. C., 184
Willy, 211
- Townsend, 58, 70, 71, 87,
487**
Henry, 87, 104
John, 58, 70, 71, 87, 270
Mary Scot, 58
Nancy, 58, 71
- Trammell**
Thomas, 176
- Trantham, 77**
Ann, 77
Nancy, 77
- Tratchers, 82**
- Travis**
Thomas, 138
- Trawick, 58, 71, 271, 458**
F., 547, 747
Francis, 58, 147
- Trayer**
William, 43
- Traylor, 42**
Thomas, 42, 219
William, 408
- Traywick, 147, 258, 271**
Francis, 71
- Treanor**
Ellen, 500
- Tredwell**
Richard, 368
- Treedwell**
Benjamin, 416
- Tremble**
Moses, 92, 106, 292, 492
- Trent**
Henry, 232, 233
- Treueasis(?), 273**
- Trible**
R. T., 9
- Triplett, 69, 155, 347**
William, 33, 69, 82, 113,
137, 147, 155, 156,
282, 469, 548, 603
- Triplette**
Wm., 113
- Triplin, 113**
- Trirman**
John, 109
- Trish**
Jacob, 82, 97
- Troy**
John, 146
- Trurman**
John, 109
- Tuck**
Claud, 214, 414
Claud, Jr., 214
Claude, 414
J. W., 184
- Tuck (cont.)**
Jimmy, 414
Wm. R., 214
- Tucker, 98, 129, 498**
E. D., Mrs., 429
Fredrick, 368
George, 98, 257, 271,
284, 298
M. D., 9
R. T., 420
Thomas, 98, 147, 148
Tredd, 168
W. T., 9, 206, 207
Zeke, 413
- Tuddle**
N., 63
- Tudell**
William, 616
- Tudors, 109**
- Tuggle**
R., 9
- Tulley, 153, 358, 553, 733**
Moses, 153
- Tumer, 249**
- Tunis**
Henry, 324
- Tureman, 92, 134, 333**
George, 122, 134
- Turk**
John, 290
Theodesus, 568, 569
Theodeus, 603
Trent, 606
- Turke**
Theodotius, 168
- Turks**
Thomas, 286
- Turley**
Patrick, 500
Thomas, 500
- Turman, 122, 249**
Garrett, 226
George, 122, 322
Martin, 122
- Turnbull, 168**
Joseph, 168, 171
Katie Drenzo, 1
Scott & Katie, House,
316, 716
- Turner, 71, 72, 154, 226,
272, 354**
G. M., 253, 453
George, 271
James, 71, 472
John, 23, 226
Mishock, 272
R. F., 9
- Turner (cont.)**
Shadrick, 154
- Turoman**
George, 322
- Tuttle, 27, 63, 64, 464**
James, 27, 39, 63, 64,
427, 439, 603
Nicholas, 64
- Tweddle**
Benjamin, 17
John, 74
William, 17
- Twedell**
Benjamin, 417
- Twedle**
John, Capt., 61
- Tweedell**
John, 405
- Tweedle, 74**
Benjamin, 16
John, 61, 489
- Tweedwell, 17**
Ben, 17
William, 17
- Twiddle**
John, 61, 74
- Tyler, 76**
Harris, 276
Henry, 53, 66
Samuel, 52
William, 168, 312
- Tylor(?), 112**
- Tylor, 312**
William, 312
- Tyner, 76**
Harris, 261, 449
Richard, 76
Samuel, 76
- ## U
- Ubanks, 84**
- Underwood**
Ann, 476
Emily Matheson, 475
Joseph, 76, 77
- Upshaw, 264**
John, 64, 65, 265
Mrs., 65
- Upton, 118, 532**
Benjamin, 104, 118
- U.S. Corp of Engineers
Map Before Lake, 474**
- U.S. Corps of Engineers,
603**

Index by Name

U.S. Post Office

Anon, 9
Fishdam, 9
Jewell, East of
Ogeechee, 704
Philomath, 9
Point Peter, 9
Rio, 9
Sycorax, 9
Vesta, 9
Woodstock, 9

Usrey

John, 352

Usry, 352, 603

A. C., 352
Anna D., 543
Columbus, 543
Daniel, 543
Daniel F., 543
George W., 543
Henrietta, 543
James, 543
John, 352
Joseph, 543
Katharine, 543
Mary Frances, 543
Samuel, 543
William J., 543
Wm. J., 543

V

Van, 553

Vance, 135

Kay M., 475
Patrick, 135, 335

VanDemon

William, 15

Vann, 122, 153

James, 353, 354
John, 354, 553

VannWinkle

John, 230

Vanwinkle

John, 13
Michael, 13

Vardell

Anthony, 297

Vardiman

William, 83, 282

Varner, 44

George, 44

Vassar

John R., 475
Lester, 475
Moodie Alford Manning,
Mrs., 475

Vassar (cont.)

Myrtice M., 475
William S., 475

Vasser, 43

Vaughn, 9, 423

Hanley, 411
Isaac D., 239, 251
R. H., 9
T. W., 251
W. R., 423

Veal

G. J., 9
L., 9
W., 9

Veasey, 153

Marsha Gail Kamish,
454
William, 153

Veazey, 188

John, 273, 286
William, 34

Verdel

T. H., C. E., 420

Verdell

Anthony, 297, 298
Dannie, 265

Verdian, 331

Elijah, 117, 131

Verdin

Gillim, 93

Verdom, 131

Verdon, 332

Verner

George, 44

Vernons

Widow, 149

Vertiman

William, 70

Vesee, 733

Vezey

Wm., 362

Vickery, 261

Aaron, 461
Katherine, 475
William, 17, 18, 27

Vickory

James, 248
James, Heirs, 248, 461

Vickrey

Aaron, 461

Village

Native American, 720

Vineyard, 217

Ishmael, 39
James, 27
John, 27, 39, 217

Vining, 517

Vinson

Eliab, 265

Virginia

Brunswick, 454

W

Wade, 83, 98, 247, 523

Nehemiah, 83, 98
Sara, 323
Thomas, 125, 247, 351

Wadkins, 354, 359

Robert, 454

Wadsworth

James, 101
Thomas, 159, 160, 554

Wages, 433, 445

Waggoner, 112, 130

S. C., 184
William, 98, 112, 303

Wagner

Daniel, 96

Wagnon

John Peter, 87, 88, 168,
176

Wagoner, 112, 304

George, 112, 512
James, 131, 151
William, 512
Wm., 112

Wailles

Levin, 240

Wakefield

Charles, 12

Walker, 22, 51, 55, 72, 73,

111, 121, 137, 148, 171,
273, 286, 309, 323, 336,
337, 472, 571
Barshuba, 137
Bertheba, 336
Bethseba, 137
Daniel, 87, 287
E. J., 9
Graves, 226
Henry, 25
Henry, Heirs, 243, 255
J., 77
Jeremiah, 111, 134
John, 72, 85, 295, 472,
509, 748
Moses, 85
Pleasant, 22, 23, 72, 85
Sander, 171
Sanders, 55, 56, 68, 69,
73, 81, 86, 97, 98, 99,
110, 111, 112, 125, 137,
146, 155, 158, 163,

Walker, Sanders (cont.)

170, 174, 287, 299, 325,
346, 406, 512, 537,
578, 582, 603, 763

Sara, 137

Sarah, 137, 336

Widow, 137

William, 44, 73, 137,
146, 148, 188, 312,
603, 604

William, Capt., 148, 748

Wall, 93, 101, 115

Arthur, Heirs, 115

George, 90

Mary, 304

Michael, Heirs, 101

Susannah, 114, 115, 201,
603

Widow, 103

Wallace, 31, 336

James, 164

John, 31, 431

Mrs., 414

Oliver, 31

W. U., 294

William, 164, 166

Wm., 559

Waller

Britton, 151

Byrd, 475

F. U., 9

Jeremiah, 122

Nimrod, 323, 509, 523

Samuel, 60, 102, 260,
273, 302

Vanna, 475

Wallhell

Edward, 239

Wallis

James, 364

Samuel, 102

Walls

Widow, 304

Walter

Geo., 42

Walton, 33, 111, 136, 137,

144, 145, 146, 153, 154,
335, 345, 346, 353, 382,
477, 545

B., Heirs, 334, 335

G., 147, 547, 747

George, 33, 71, 98, 111,
112, 147, 347, 537

George, Mountain, 347

Jesse, 111, 125

John, 77, 92, 277, 344,
477

Index by Name

- Walton** (cont.)
Josiah, 109, 295, 309, 509
Newel, 353
Newell, 146, 345, 353, 382, 603
O., 361
Robert, 40, 52, 137, 145, 146, 153, 154, 164, 358, 363, 603
Thomas, 144, 215, 344, 544
William, 37, 136, 145
- Wamack**, 73
Abraham, 473, 603
William, 56
- Wambersee**
Emanuel, 12, 282, 297
- Wambersie**, 82
Emanuel, 13, 48, 111, 225, 448
- Wamersie**, 482
- Wansley**
Lee, 492
- Ward**, 22, 313
Ben, 144
Briant, 134, 135
Bryant, 135
Dick, Place, 9
Mr., 125
Richard, 22, 23, 222, 223
Thomas, 78, 278
- Ware**, 165, 167, 218
Henry, 164, 165, 166, 167, 366, 565, 566, 766
Henry Robert, 167
James, 364, 365, 566, 603
Nicholas, 165, 167
Robert, 153, 164, 165, 166, 167, 336, 337, 365, 565, 566
Roland, 292
- Warren**, 112, 155
Jane, 83
Lott, 155
- Water**
Courses, 604
Works, 222, 622
- Waters**, 308
Charles, 337
Thomas, 108, 135, 308, 535
- Watkins**, 159, 322
Benj., 42
Benjamin, 154
Dr., 9
- Watkins** (cont.)
Dr., Home Place, 242
John, 154, 159, 322
Mrs., 9, 242
P. A., Mrs., 9
Place, 9
R., Mrs., 9
Rea, 42
Robert, 42, 54
- Watson**, 150, 240, 242
Douglas, 57, 58, 127, 139, 258, 327, 445, 458
F. M., 184
G., 9
John, 40, 240
Oscar, 433
Place, 9
Scott, 1
Thomas, 57
William, 126
- Watson Mill**
State Park, 641
- Watson Mill Bridge**
State Park, xiv
- Watt**, 57, 75, 90, 93, 101, 112, 115, 126, 257, 293
E., 90
Edward, 89, 603
George, 90, 290, 603
Richard, 57
- Watthall**
Jarrard, 121
- Watthel**
Jarrad, 121
- Watthell**
Ed, 39
Edward, 39, 239
- Watthill**
Edward, 91
- Watts**, 310, 324
Ed., 490
Edward, 90
George, 290, 490
Richard, 112, 126
Thomas, 57, 257
- Weathers**
Edward, 174
- Weaver**, 53, 70
John, 129
W. S., 221, 420, 430
W. S., Sr., 430
- Web**, 20
- Webb**, 53, 65, 66, 240, 253, 265, 266, 429
A., 252
Albert M., 475
Austin, 40
- Webb** (cont.)
Claiborn, 204
E., 452
G. A., 429
Gus(?) A., 429
J. B., 9
John, 13, 213, 252
John, Sr., 20
L. H., 9
N. J., 429
Richard, 53
Thomas, 19, 28, 419
Thomas, Heirs, 19
Will, 429
William, 52, 65, 66, 252, 266
- Webster**, 126, 259, 412, 526, 601
Abner, 44, 45, 127, 139
Ann, 59
Arch, 44
Arche, 44, 56
John, 12, 126, 127, 138, 139, 151, 322, 337, 465, 522
- Weeks**
John, 368
William, 368, 369
- Welborn**
Clement, 93, 94
Curtis, 30
Thomas, 95
- Welburn**
Thomas, 80
- Welch**, 98, 338
Ben, 339
Benjamin, 126, 138, 139, 538
Caleb, 47
- Welcher**
Jeremiah, 560
- Wellborn**
Curtis, 30
- Wellmaker**, 761
- Wellmont**
Thomas, 89
- Wellmouth**, 90
- Wells**, 56, 66, 123, 154, 354
A., 358
David, 56
E. B., 221
Humphrey, 56, 256, 456
Humphrey, Heirs, 56, 69, 456, 603
John, 335, 336
Martin, 56
Rachael, 150
- Wells** (cont.)
Rachel, 150
Robert, 136, 337
- Welthen**
Joseph, 36
- West**
Andrew, 97
Christian, 47, 173, 573, 603
Widow, 173
William, 113, 117
- Westbrook**, 19, 107, 122, 136, 507
Daniel, 107
John, 19, 136, 219, 322, 419
- Westwood**
John, 77
- Whales**
Isham, 101, 115
- Whaley**, 246
Daniel, 129
Michael, 130, 246, 258
Richard, 22
William, 239, 251
- Whatley**, 14, 15, 34, 45, 46, 57, 58, 129, 246, 258, 284, 315, 329, 435, 445
Arnold, 258
James, 34
John, 46, 129
Lucy, 46
Mary, 127
Michael, 14, 15, 45, 46, 57, 58, 86, 101, 103, 115, 129, 258, 315, 445, 458
Michel, 415
Mitchell, 258
Nathaniel, 258
Orman, 45, 46, 58
Ornan, 33, 45, 46, 58, 246, 258
Ornon, 458
Phimeas, 246
Phineas, 258
Rebecca, 46
Richard, 22, 23, 128, 129, 531, 603
Samuel, 84, 99, 284, 299
Shirley, 45, 57
Thomas, 86, 376
Thornton, 46
Tisdale, 196, 603, 604
Tisdell, 14
Walton, 46
Wiley, 14, 196, 603, 604

Index by Name

- Whatley** (cont.)
William, 72, 273
Willis, 58
- Wheat**, 68
John, 68, 346, 374, 603
Mathew, 374
William, 468
William, Heirs, 68, 374
- Wheatley**
Joseph, 324
- Wheeler**, 30, 115, 142, 284, 303
Amos, 30
Emperor, 131
Empry, 30
Thomas J., Estate, 303
William, 74, 75, 141, 142
Zachariah, 71, 84
- Wheet**, 527
John, 346
- Wheler**
Joseph, 70
Zachariah, 71
- Wheless**
E., Place, 9
O. H., 9
P. L., 9
- Whigs**, 479
- Whinny**
Travis, 155
- Whisnant**
Bandy C., 728
Dodie C., 728
Infant, 728
- Whitaker**
John, 123
Mark, 523
- White**, 58, 91, 92, 252, 276, 277
Anderson, 252
Daniel, 50, 63, 92, 450
Elizabeht, 238
Elizabeth, 438
Floyd, 421
Isaac, 13
Jesse, 66, 266
John, 36, 58, 71, 82, 97, 271, 297, 449, 497
John M., 449
Joseph, 270, 586
London, 214
Loty, 36
Luke, 50, 438
Moses, 82
Nicholas, 252
Rhody, 46
Sallie Mae Edwards, 475
- White** (cont.)
Silas, 238, 438
Silus, 438
Thomas, 140
William, 104
- Whitecar**, 124
- Whitefield**
Benjamin, 460
- Whitehead**, 43, 430
Benjamin, 272, 285
Mrs., 9
- Whiteside**, 60, 277
John, 60
- Whitesides**
John, 59
- Whitfield**
Benjamin, 460
- Whitman**, 110
- Whitsel**
George, 14
- Whitsell**
George, 409
- Whittington**
Cornelius, 118
William, 162
- Whorton**
Mrs., 264, 277
- Wichersham**
Joshua, 100
- Wicks**
James A., 47
- Wideman**
Henry, 108, 307
Mary, 307
- Wiggins**, 35, 173
William, 47, 60, 173
Wm., 59
- Wilborn**, 80, 96, 480
Curtis, 30, 295
Thomas, 80
Thos., 95
- Wilborne**
Edmund, 80, 95
- Wilburn**
Curtis, 29, 229, 230
Edmund, 80, 95
Thomas, 295
- Wilcher**
Benjamin, 131
- Wilder**, 115, 279, 295, 328, 329, 494
Albert, 543
Dread, 115
Elizabeth, 129
John B., 295
S. A., 543
W. A., 543
- Wilder** (cont.)
Widow, 529
William, 295, 528
Wm., 129
- Wiley**
H. G., 420
S. L., 420
- Wilhite**
Philemon, 65
- Wilkins**, 78, 84, 131
Clement, 92, 93, 94, 293, 294
John, 78, 97, 297
- Wilkerson**, 331
- Wilkes-Indian, Old**
Boundary, 225
- Wilkey**
Widow, 257
- Wilkins**
A. W., 9
- Wilkinson**
Elizabeth, M., 500
Henry, 265
Mary Anna, 500
Statia, 500
William, 265
- William Bartram's**
Buffalo Lick, 402, 403
- Williams**, 21, 47, 55, 56, 58, 63, 69, 72, 87, 102, 114, 115, 117, 125, 139, 173, 214, 246, 247, 258, 272, 317, 445
B. B., 9
Charles, 359
Christopher, 102, 116
Daniel, 96, 97, 297
E. B., Mrs., 215
Edward, 44
Elisha, 72
Elizabeth, 153
Ezekiel, 73, 273
Frederick, 46, 58, 245, 246, 271, 299, 445, 458, 603
Grimes, 573
Henry, 125, 364
Isaac, 47, 96, 97, 127, 173, 573
James, 37, 437
Jesse, 324
John, 77, 126, 257
Joseph, 58, 126, 138, 139, 251, 258
Joshua, 317, 326
Martha, Mrs., 509
Nehemiah, 63
- Williams** (cont.)
Roland, 56, 57, 269
Rolen, 69
Shedrack, 33
Stephen, 73
Susannah, 153, 553
Thomas, 176
W. C., 9
Widow, 153, 353
William, 252, 253, 309
- Williamson**, 44, 56, 60, 65, 73, 82, 168, 256, 300, 354, 359, 482, 498
John, 52, 65
M., 56, 282, 338
Mica., 73, 168
Micaja, 125, 266, 338
Micajah, 32, 44, 56, 60, 82, 97, 98, 111, 112, 125, 126, 153, 154, 159, 171, 244, 256, 282, 338, 432, 460, 568, 587, 603
Micjah, 168
Sally, 273, 368
W. T., 9
- Willies**, 99
J., 99
- Williford**, 210
Henry, 594, 595, 603, 605
John, 19
Nathan, 217
Samuel, 594
Thomas, 227
- Willingham**, 53, 66, 231, 420
Jesse, 20, 66
John, 429
M. V., Ms., 229
Ms., 229
Place, 9
W. M., Dr., 9
- Willis**, 452
Ann, 323
Brittain, 215, 323
John, 80, 280
John W., 313
Paul, 452
- Willmouth**
Thomas, 89
- Wilmount**, 74
Stephen, 274
- Wilmouth**, 75
Stephen, 74, 75
T., 274
Thomas, 74, 89, 603

Index by Name

- Wilmouth** (cont.)
William, 74, 75
- Wilson**, 23, 55, 68, 81, 99, 220, 299, 326, 516
A., 499
Andrew, 99, 299, 578
Benjamin, 69, 283, 314, 469
Hugh, 126
James, 55, 68, 73, 253
Jason, 18
John, 21, 57, 70
Joseph, 19, 23, 77
Samuel, 16, 20
Widow, 326
- Windfield**
John, 64, 65
- Winfrey**
E. K., 9
- Wingfield**, 112, 265, 512
John, 98, 99, 112, 113, 265, 298
Thomas, 99
- Winkfield**, 98
John, 98
- Winn**, 286
Richard, 166, 167, 603
Thomas, 324
W. H., 9
- Winningham**, 42
Jesse, 42
- Winson**, 98, 498
- Winsor**
H. A., 184
- Winter**, 184
J. B., 184
John, 605
John, Estate, 184
Mrs., 9, 206, 207
- Winters**
John, 426, 585
- Winterset**
Place, 609
- Winterville**, 604
A Classic Railroad Town, 585
Map, 184, 585
- Wise**, 81
Dr., 9
Jacob, 454
Joe, 454
Joel, 454
John, 454
Joseph, 42, 54, 243, 254, 267, 454, 603
Obedience, 454
Peggy, 454
- Wise** (cont.)
Sallie, 454
Sharrard, 81
Sherod, 81
Sherrard, 68, 81
Sherwood, 68, 81
Susy, 454
W. H., 430
- Witche**
John, 309
- Witcher**
B. H., 9
C. M., 9
H., 453
- Witham**
Thomas, 229
- Witherby**
Septimus, 316
- Witsel**, 14
- Witt**
David, 244, 403, 404, 444, 603
- Woldridge**
Thomas, 293
- Wolldridge**, 353
- Wollis**
James, 564
- Womack**, 56, 273
Abraham, 73, 85, 86, 473, 603
Mansel, 473
Martha, 473
William, 56, 151
- Wood**, 34, 450
Andrew, 40, 52
Austanius, 34
George, 262
James, 168, 438
John, 287, 302
Middleton, 51, 63, 91, 463
Widow, 97
William, 93, 477
- Woodal**, 259
- Woodall**, 59, 259
John, 59
Joseph, 59
- Woodey**
William, 61
- Woods**, 34, 77, 252, 264, 433, 450
Henry, 18
James, 179
M., 476
Middleton, 28, 40, 41, 50, 51, 52, 64, 75, 76, 77, 91, 94, 97, 121,
- Woods** (cont.)
251, 277, 477
Milddleton, 92
Richard, 123, 309, 323
William, 77, 93, 252
Wm., 438
- Wooldridge**
Gibson, 153
Lucy, 153
- Wooten**, 46, 73, 109, 309, 326
Jeremiah, 46
Peter, 27
Thomas, 41, 53, 54, 73, 95, 109, 117, 123, 124, 131, 135, 155, 156, 273, 286, 295, 309
- Wootten**
Thomas, 454
- Worley**
Arnold, 278
- Worsham**
R., 311
- Wortham**
William, 104, 309
- Worthan**
William C., 509
- Worthen**
Richard, 104
Wm., 372
- Wray**
Place, 9
- Wright**, 115, 129, 303, 324, 433
A. G., Mrs., 433
Abednago, 316
Amos, 116, 129, 130
Arthur, 111, 125, 324, 325
Bazil, 330
Elisha, 115, 116, 130
Francis, 429
J. W., 9
James, Royal Governor, I
James, Sir, I
Jesse, 329
Joseph, 124
Moses, Place, 9
R., 324
Richard, 29
Tate, 265
Widow, 157
William, 112, 124
Wingfula, 303
- Wych**
P., 293
- Wylie**, Peter, 44
- Wynn**
John, 86, 603
Thomas, 125
Veazey, 486
- Wynne**
John, 286, 486, 603
Mrs., 9
Obediah, 125, 525
Thomas, 525
- Y**
- Yancey**, 14, 414
Place, 9
William, 414
- Yarborough**, 23
William, 576
- Yarbrough**, 23, 223
James, 23, 87, 287, 302
William, 168, 176, 179
Wm., 171
- Yeager**, W. H., Mrs., 293
- Yeany**
Russell, Jr., 422
- Yeargin**
Jim, 278
W. H., Mrs., 278
- Yearley**, Jacob, 82
- York**
James, 145, 345
John, 145, 146, 154, 345
Richard, 536
- Young**, 71, 224, 271, 272, 296, 310
A. J., 9
Bros., 224, 433
C. G., 433
Daniel, 69
Giles, Place, 9
H. G., 9
H., Place, 9
J. S., 9
James, 96
John, 31, 503, 577
Mack H., 9
Mark, Place, 9
Pregrin, 110
Reuben, 503, 577
T. J., 9
William, 32, 44, 45, 71, 271, 285
- Z**
- Zachary**, William, 164
- Zackery**, William, 164
- Zietz**, Isidore, 7
- Zimmerman**, 537
Phillip, 537

Index of Water Courses

Branch

- Acy, 131, 132, 317, 331, 731
Andrew, 57, 257
Anglin, 312
Armstrong, 111, 711
Battle, 86, 87, 171, 286, 371, 686, 687, 771
Beach, 745
Beck, 81, 681
Bee, 449
Beechtree, 543
Benson, 314
Best, 125
Big, 352, 752
Bird, 152, 352, 752
Blue, 693
Blue Spring, 352, 752
Brickhouse, 81, 681
Brier, 141
Brushy, 83, 483
Camp, 304
Carlton, 70, 270, 670
Carroll, 9
Cedar Grove, 18, 218, 618
Centerville, 68, 268
Chalk Hill, 143, 743
Channel, 100, 114, 300, 314, 714
Chapel, 109, 309, 509, 709
Chapman, 87, 88, 287, 688
Christial, 23
Clower, 87
Cow Mire, 655
Cowhide, 151, 351
Cucumber, 251
Darden, 142, 342, 742
Deep, 61, 261, 461
Dogwood, 561
Double, 76, 181, 276, 581, 619, 676
Double, North Fork, 11, 211, 611, 612
Double, South Fork, 12, 212, 612
Dozier, 155, 355, 555, 755
Duncan, 474
Edwards, 215, 422
Ellington, 72, 272, 672
Falk, 561
Fig, 230
Fluker, 46, 246, 646
Fortson, 210, 610
Fowler, 17, 217, 617
Gin, 78, 143, 150, 152, 342, 350, 352, 743
Glaze, 136
Goldmine, 136, 336, 536, 736
Goshen, 145, 345, 745
Greensboro, 96, 296, 696
Griffin, 303
Gualett, 736
Gum, 61, 261, 274, 461, 661
Gum Hill, 59, 259, 272
Gum Log, 663
Gunn Hill, 672
Gunnell's, 619
Hamburg, 155, 355, 555, 755
Hannah, 175
Hardman, 9
Harmon, 153, 353, 553
Harris, 47, 59, 247, 259
Harveys, 286
Hatchet, 56, 57, 70, 256, 257, 270
Hill, Guy, 72
Hobbs, 57, 70, 257, 270, 657, 670
Hog, 10, 210, 610
Hood, 68, 69, 268, 269, 469, 668
Hubert, 72, 85, 272, 285, 672
Hunnon, 168, 368
Hurricane, 9, 33
Jacko, 347
Jerry, 737
Jones, 136, 707
Jumping, 99, 270
Kellum, 9
Kelton, 172, 772
Killico, 308, 708
King, 70, 270, 670
Knoblick, 760
Legate, 111
Legates, 111
Leget, 111
Leverett, 147, 347
Lick, 87
Lineville, 81
London, 9
Long, 9, 13, 20, 98, 117, 213, 220, 317, 420, 613, 717
Lunceford, 57, 70, 257, 270, 657
Mile, 72, 73, 272, 273, 672
Mill, 9, 67, 80, 267, 653, 680
Milner, 9
Mimms, Old Channel, 765
Mims, 165, 365
Mine, 737
Moore, 70, 270
Morgan, 113, 313, 714
Mott, 119, 172, 772
Muckleberry, 164
Muddy, 11, 81, 181, 211, 611
Mule, 41, 241, 641
Patterson, 153, 353, 553
Payne, North Fork, 248
Payne, South Fork, 248
Perkins, 112, 144, 312, 344, 512
Poplar, 23
Potatoe Hill, 86, 87, 286, 287
Pullam, 299
Rains, 54, 254, 654
Ready, Fork of, 563
Reedy, 122, 314, 322, 434, 722
Rehobath, 137
Reynolds, 103, 303, 703
Robertson, 250
Robinson, 50, 250, 450, 650
Rock, 76, 275, 276, 476, 676
Rocky, 87, 102, 104, 287, 302, 687
Sardis, 114, 268, 314, 668, 714
Shepherds, 9
Shiloh, 610
Smith, Susan, 695
Soapstone, 714
Spring, 22, 113, 135, 144, 344, 413, 446, 466, 568, 744
Stabley, 772
Stamp, 131, 142, 331, 342, 542, 602
Stamp, Head of, 542
Steep, 114, 714
Stophia's, 98
Strickland, 28, 228, 595, 628
Sulphur Springs, 13, 213, 608, 613
Tann Trough, 99
Tanyard, 96, 129, 296, 329, 715
Thompson, 162
Thomson Ford, 752
Three Springs, 513
Tuggle, 58, 258, 658
Walker, 86, 286, 686
Ware, 337, 537
Ware, Rocky Fork, 137, 337, 537
Whitestone, 516
Wolf, 136, 336, 536
Wood, Richard, 123
Woods, 109, 309, 509
Wych, 108, 308, 694, 708
Yarough, 172, 772

Bridge

- Alford, 289
Barber's, 9
Clays, 9
Georgia – Carolina Memorial, New, 721
Georgia – Carolina Memorial, Old, 121
Gunnell's, 9
Harrison's, 172, 772
Iron, 9
Knox, 289
Lake, 772
Morris, Louie, 274, 474
New (After Lake), 74, 274
Old, 105, 305
Old (now under water), 121
Phillips, 84, 284
Risner, Tugaloo H., Memorial, 661
Smith – McGee, 289
Tom Watson, 339, 539
Unnamed, 90, 91, 290, 291
Watson's Shoals, 9
Watts, 9

Creek

- Allen, 106, 306
Anderson, 125, 325
Anderson Mill, 110, 111, 310, 711
Armstrong, 9, 39, 697
Askew, 36
Barrow, 9, 15, 22, 215, 222, 422, 615, 622
Beach Tree, 343
Beachtree, 152
Bear, 38, 39

Index of Creeks

- Bear, Little, 181
Beaver, 41, 241, 441, 641
Beaverdam, 8, 9, 13, 19, 20, 38, 41, 50, 51, 56, 59, 60, 64, 69, 72, 77, 82, 83, 87, 92, 93, 98, 99, 100, 107, 114, 121, 168, 181, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 219, 220, 225, 238, 250, 256, 259, 264, 269, 272, 277, 282, 283, 287, 292, 293, 298, 299, 300, 368, 398, 399, 400, 401, 413, 419, 420, 425, 464, 477, 483, 498, 507, 568, 590, 613, 619, 620, 625, 638, 656, 664, 677, 683, 687, 692, 693, 698, 700, 707, 714, 720, 768, 769, 778, 779, iii, viii
Beaverdam, Branch of, 693
Beaverdam, Carters Fork, 50, 77, 277, 677
Beaverdam Fork, 56
Beaverdam, Fork of, 413
Beaverdam, Little, 37, 38, 41, 50, 63, 64, 78, 82, 93, 97, 98, 238, 241, 263, 264, 278, 282, 293, 297, 298, 441, 637, 641
Beaverdam, Little, Mouth of, 441
Beaverdam, Long Branch of, 487
Beaverdam, Middle Fork, of Ogeechee, 171, 771
Beaverdam, North, 37, 50, 63, 64, 263, 264, 289, 637
Beaverdam, North Fork, 50, 169, 450, 650, 663, 664
Beaverdam of Broad River, 419
Beaverdam of Ogeechee, 369, 371
Beaverdam of Ogeechee River, 588
Beaverdam of Savannah River, 77, 277, 591
Beaverdam, South, 25, 289, 625
Beaverdam, South Fork, 438, 638, 650, 664
Beaverdam, Waters of, 168
Beech Tree, 343
Beechtree, 143, 743
Bertram, 107, 108, 307, 308, 708
Bertram, Mouth of, 108
Big, 9, 15, 21, 22, 206, 214, 215, 222, 409, 415, 570, 609, 719, 770
Big, Branch of, 570
Big, East Fork, 215
Big, Fork, 22
Big, Head of, 770
Big, Middle Fork, 3, 15, 22
Big, of Oconee, 15
Biger, 12, 212, 612
Bigger, South Fork, 608
Billups, 9
Blacks, iii, viii
Bluestone, 11, 18, 210, 211, 218, 418, 611, 618
Bluestone, North Fork, 17, 217
Bluestone, South Fork, 17, 217
Bowden, 635
Boyds, 49, 62, 249, 449, 649, 662
Briar, 162, 387, 541, 550
Briar, Little Creek of, 150, 350
Brier, 141, 150, 151, 157, 162, 330, 341, 350, 351, 357, 557, 562, 741, 757, 762, iii, ix
Brier, Beaverdam Fork, 130, 141
Brier, Big, 357, 757
Brier Creek, Little of, 742
Brier, Dry Fork, 141
Brier, Head of, 329
Brier, Little, 142, 151, 157, 342, 351, 357, 751, 757
Brier, Little Creek of, 150
Brier, Rocky Fork, 141
Brier, South Fork, 130, 141
Brooks, 9, 22, 31, 222, 231, 422, 622, 631
Bruce, 173, 773
Brush, 12, 19, 212, 219, 612, 619
Brush, South Fork, 208
Brushy, North Fork, 212
Brushy, South Fork, 12, 212
Bryan's, 398, 399
Buffalo, 9, 32, 43, 44, 55, 232, 244, 255, 402, 403, 432, 444, 632, 644
Buffalo, Big, 318
Buffalo Fork, 32, 43
Butler, 38, 238, 638, 639
Calloway, 33, 45, 233, 245, 445, 633
Camp, 164, 166, 364, 367, 764
Carson, 126
Carters Fork, 64, 264
Cedar, 62, 65, 66, 75, 90, 127, 248, 265, 266, 275, 289, 290, 327, 449, 490, 527, 662, 665, 666, 675, 690
Cedar, Little, 61, 75, 90, 275, 290, 461, 661, 675, 690
Cedar, North Fork, 61, 74, 90
Cedar, South Fork, 62, 90
Charles, 106, 306
Cherokee, 96, 159, 160, 165, 359, 360, 365, 554, 559, 560, 565, 759, 760
Cherokee, Big, 165, 365
Cherokee, Little, 165, 365
Cherokee, Little, Old Channel, 765
Cherokee, Long Branch of, 165
Cherokee, Old Channel, 765
Chickasaw, 94, 95, 96, 108, 294, 295, 296, 308, 695, 696, 708
Childers, 140, 340, 740
Childrie, 540
Choggee, 398, 399
Clark, 282, 682
Clarks, 80, 81, 82, 95, 96, 295, 296, 398, 399, 695
Clarks Hill, Wildlife Management Area, 739
Cliatt, 161, 361
Cliatts, 761
Cloud, 14, 197, 229, 620
Cloud, Big, 20, 21, 29, 220, 221, 229, 420, 421, 429, 621
Cloud, Little, 21, 29, 30, 221, 229, 230, 429, 430, 621
Cloud, North Fork, 220
Clouds, 9, 14, 21
Clouds, Big, 9, 629
Clouds Creek, South Fork, 229
Clouds, Little, 9, 629
Clouds, South Fork, 29
Coldwater, 49, 50, 63, 76, 91, 105, 106, 249, 250, 263, 276, 289, 291, 305, 449, 450, 476, 649, 663, 676, 691
Coldwater, Little, 75, 76, 249, 275, 276, 289, 449, 476, 649, 662, 676
Coldwater, Little, Middle Fork, 49, 62
Coldwater, Mouth of, 106
Coldwater, North Fork, 49, 62, 262
Coldwater, Reedy Fork, 49
Coldwater, South Fork, 49, 63
Coody, 107, 121, 122, 134, 322, 334, 722
Copeland, 173, 174
Cosby, 25, 175, 575
Curry, 145, 745
David, 225
Deep, 39, 51, 143, 152, 239, 352, 451, 639, 651, 752
Deep, South Fork, 39, 239
Diamond, 23
Diamond Fork, 32
Diamond Fork of Little River, 232
Dooly Mill, Long Branch, 145
Double Branch, 225
Double Branches, 566,

Index of Creeks

- 766
Dove, 52, 65, 252, 264,
265, 452, 652, 664,
665, 666
Dove, Little, 51, 52, 251,
252, 452, 651, 652
Dove, North Fork, 51,
52, 251
Dove, Pentleton Fork,
251
Dove, South Fork, 52
Dry, 104, 177, 589, 777
Dry, Dry Fork of, 104
Dry Fork, 9, 44, 55, 56,
57, 67, 68, 78, 93, 106,
154, 244, 255, 256,
267, 268, 278, 279,
306, 346, 354, 402,
456, 479, 655, 656,
667, 668, 679, 693
Dry Fork, Germany
Fork, 55, 255
Easternaltee, 398, 399
Echols, 268
Ellis, 9
Factory, 114
Falling, 9, 23, 65, 66, 78,
94, 223, 265, 266, 279,
294, 423, 465, 479,
615, 623, 665, 666, 679
Falling, Branch, 78
Falling, Dry Fork, 293,
493
Falling, Middle Fork, 78,
279
Falling, North Fork, 279
Falling, South Fork, 279
Fishing, 9, 24, 82, 111,
125, 135, 136, 137,
144, 224, 325, 335,
336, 337, 344, 497,
510, 525, 536, 537,
544, 624, 711, 725,
737, 744
Fishing, Armstrong
Branch of, 97, 297
Fishing, Beaverdam
Fork, 97, 297, 697
Fishing, Bottom Fork,
125, 325, 711
Fishing Creek, Waters of,
310
Fishing, Hog Fork, 111,
711
Fishing, Middle Branch,
97, 297
Fishing, Middle Fork,
111, 711
Fishing, Old Channel,
735
Fishing, Peters Fork,
125, 325
Fishing, Public Fishing
Area, 736
Fishing, Rocky Fork,
336
Fishing, Wildlife
Management Area, 736
Flat Shoals, 36, 48, 248,
636, 648
Florence, 145, 345, 346,
746
Florence, Mountain
Fork, 146, 346
Ford's, 118, 119, 718
Fork, 18, 28, 40, 52, 228,
238, 240, 252, 428,
440, 594, 595, 628,
638, 640
Fork, North Fork, 19
Fork Water, 76
Fort, 118, 162, 228
Freeman, 74, 461, 689
Freeman, mouth of, 689
Fulsom, 488
Fulsome, 88, 103, 176,
303, 488, 688, 776
Germany, 156, 456
Germany Fork, 56, 256,
456
Germany, Little, 149
Gin, 79, 279, 678
Golden Grove, 21, 30,
41, 241, 441, 641
Goldens, 130, 131, 330,
331, 730
Golding, 215
Goose Pond, 9
Goosepond, 53, 54, 66,
79, 266, 279, 466, 467,
666, 679
Goosepond of Broad
River, 67, 467
Goulding, 9, 615
Graybill, 73, 273, 473,
673
Grays, 155, 160, 360,
554, 555, 560, 755
Grays, Branch of, 354,
355
Grays, Lick Fork of, 155
Grays, North Fork, 355,
360
Grays, Old Channel, 760
Grays, South Fork, 355
Griffin, 45, 245, 445,
645
Grove, 9, 29, 30, 221,
229, 230, 429, 430,
629, 630
Gum Log, 398, 399
Hambrick, 148
Hannah, 17, 25, 217,
575, 616, 617, 775
Harden, 85, 86, 100, 285,
286, 300, 685
Harden, North Fork, 285
Harden, South Fork, 285
Hardens, 85, 99, 299,
387, 400, 401, 485,
499, 699
Hardens, Mouth of, 499
Hardens, North Fork,
285
Hardens, South Fork,
285, 300
Hardins, 578
Hardins of Little River,
578
Hart, 115, 129, 315, 329,
729
Harts, 400, 401, 515,
528, 529
Harts, Branch of, 139,
339
Hawkes, 20, 220, 420
Hawks, 9, 13, 14, 20, 21,
213, 214, 220, 221,
413, 414, 420, 614, 620
Headstall, 162, 762
Henry, 92
Hill, 214
Holly, 27, 28, 40, 227,
228, 240, 594, 595,
627, 640
Hooppole, 176
Howe, 163, 363
Hubbard, 210, 610
Hunter's, 398, 399
Hurricane, 33, 233, 433,
633
Hutton, 67, 267, 268,
668
Indian, 9, 30, 43, 54, 55,
107, 230, 242, 243,
254, 255, 430, 630,
642, 643, 655
Indian, Little, 42, 242,
442, 642
Indian, Middle Prong,
230
Indian, North Fork, 42,
442
Indian, of Long Creek,
442
Indian, South Fork, 42,
242
Joe's, 118, 132, 332, 718,
732
Johnson, 60, 173, 260,
660
Jumping Gulley, 132,
732
Keg, 167, 367
Kegles, 53, 253, 453,
653
Kelly, 11, 211
Kemp, 138, 139, 338,
339, 538, 539, 738
Kettle, 9, 69, 70, 83, 84,
257, 269, 270, 283,
284, 299, 470, 483,
484, 586, 669, 670,
683, 684
Kettle, Cosuppy Fork, 70
Kettle, Cusupey Fork, 70
Kettle, Cusupy Fork, 57
Kettle, Dry Fork, 57
Kettle, Head Branches,
69
Kettle, Little, 70, 83,
270, 283, 483, 683
Kettle, Middle Fork, 70
Kettle, Mouth of, 484
Kettle, Red Lick Fork,
70, 270
Kettle, Reedy Fork, 56,
57, 70, 270
Kindrick, 85, 100, 285,
300, 700
Lacy, 260, 660
Lacy, North Fork, 60
Lambert W., 69
Langford, 610
Leather-wood Log, 398,
399
Lick, 72, 84, 88, 272,
284, 313, 472, 672
Lick, Branch of, 85
Lick, North Fork, 272
Lick, South Fork, 72,
272, 472
Lick, West Fork, 72
Lightwood Log, 36, 48,
61, 74, 204, 225, 248,
261, 274, 289, 398,
399, 405, 448, 461,
474, 648, iii, viii

Index of Creeks

- Lightwood Log, Branch of, 36
Lightwood Log, Head, 225, 636
Lightwood Log, Little, 48, 648
Lightwood Log, Mouth of, 74, 274, 289, 399, viii
Lightwood Log, Mouth of (now under water), 674
Lightwood Log, Old Channel, 661, 674
Lightwood Log, Old Run, 661
Lightwood Log, South Branch, 248
Lightwood Log, South Fork, 248
Little, 71, 84, 140, 159, 160, 284, 340, 359, 360, 559, 740, 759
Lloyd, 147, 155, 156, 347, 355, 356, 547, 747
Long, 9, 22, 32, 43, 55, 67, 68, 80, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 222, 232, 255, 267, 268, 280, 294, 295, 301, 302, 303, 304, 374, 387, 403, 422, 431, 443, 455, 456, 468, 480, 494, 495, 496, 517, 587, 622, 623, 631, 632, 643, 655, 667, 668, 680, 695, 702, 703, 704, iii
Long, Buffalo Fork, 432, 552
Long, Clarks Fork, 81, 281
Long, Franse Fork, 81
Long, Germany Fork, 268
Long, Head of, 57
Long, Huttons Fork, 68, 69, 269
Long, Indian Fork, 54
Long, Norton's Fork of, 32
Long, of Broad River, 655
Long, Saffolds Fork, Branch of, 570
Long, Safford Fork, 231, 631
Long, Sizemore Fork, 81, 82
Lynn, 658
Macks, 9, 54, 67, 254, 267, 642, 654, 667
Macks, Harrison Fork, 267
Macks, Little, 54, 67, 254, 267, 654
Marier, 398, 399, 436
Mason Mill, 617
Masons Mill, 10, 210, 610
Matthews, 17, 217
Matthews, Mouth of, 217
Matthews, North Fork, 16
Mattocks, 400, 401
Mattox, 140, 149, 340, 349, 740
Mattox, Branch of, 149
McIntosh, 153, 353, 553
McLean, 151, 351, 751
McWhorter, 24, 33, 34, 224, 233, 624
Mercer, 99
Middle, 115, 128, 129, 140, 315, 329, 340, 697, 729
Mill, 9, 14, 21, 125, 132, 145, 153, 182, 221, 325, 345, 414, 540, 614, 621, 725, 732, 745
Mill Shoal, 13, 20, 25, 26, 39, 213, 220, 226, 239, 420, 426, 613, 620, 626, 627
Mill Shoal, East Fork, 226
Millstone, 9, 42, 53, 54, 66, 242, 253, 254, 266, 453, 642, 653
Millstone, Branch of, 241, 641
Milner Brook, 44, 244
Mitchell, 136
Moores, 173, 773
Morea, 36, 37, 237
Morris, 124, 136, 324, 336, 524, 724
Moss, 9, 14, 214, 215, 614, 615
Murry, 145, 153, 345, 353, 553, 745, 753
Nails, 210, 610
Neall's, 398, 399
Neel, 179, 379
Newford, 109, 110, 123, 124, 135, 309, 310, 323, 324, 335, 509, 524, 535, 710, 723, 724
Newford, Branch of, 310
Newford, Old Channel, 735
Newford, Waters of, 310
Outer, 427
Patterson, 144, 344
Payne, 398, 399
Philcher, 719
Pickens, 75, 90, 91, 105, 290, 291, 305, 690, 691
Pickens, Mouth of, 91, 491
Pierce, 173, 773
Pistol, 109, 123, 135, 309, 310, 323, 335, 509, 523, 535, 709, 710, 723
Pistol, Old Channel, 735
Plunkett, 174
Potatoe Hill, 687
Powder, 84, 85, 284, 285, 684
Powder Bag, 61, 261, 461, 661
Powder Keg, 74
Powderbag, 274, 405, 474, 489
Powderbag, Little, 274, 474
Powderbag, Little, Old Channel, 674
Powderbag, Old Channel, 674
Powel, 373, 460, 569
Powell, 60, 73, 87, 168, 260, 273, 287, 368, 369, 460, 568, 569, 660, 687, 768, 769
Powell, North Fork, 660
Powell, South Fork, 60, 173, 660
Powell, South Fork, Headwaters of, 373
Prong, 714
Pruitt, 37, 237, 436, 637
Pulliam, 93, 293
Raiden, 23, 32, 33, 223, 232, 233, 423, 432, 433, 632
Red Lick, 86, 286, 387, 406, 407, 686
Reed, 289, 398, 399
Reedy, 99, 100, 113, 151, 152, 157, 299, 300, 313, 351, 352, 357, 700, 752
Rice, 25, 175, 181, 225, 625, 775
Rice, Little, 175, 775
Richland, 34, 145, 345, 745
Robinson, 650
Rock, 297, 697
Rocky, 9, 14, 21, 72, 73, 98, 112, 113, 118, 127, 139, 153, 158, 167, 214, 221, 272, 312, 313, 327, 339, 353, 367, 387, 414, 512, 513, 527, 614, 712, 713, 727
Rocky, Branch of, 312
Rocky Comfort, 101, 102, 115, 116, 117, 130, 131, 132, 143, 302, 315, 316, 317, 331, 517, 532, 562, 701, 716, 731, 743, ix
Rocky Comfort, Cat Tail Fork, 301
Rocky Comfort, Long Branch of, 517
Rocky, Reedy Fork, 113, 313
Rocky Shoals, 18, 19, 218, 219, 228, 595, 619, 628
Rose, 402
Rousseau, 156, 356, 756
Rush, 34
Safford Fork, 22, 31
Sandy, 9, 23, 223, 423
Sandy Run, 259
Schull Shoal, Little, 18, 218, 618
Scull Shoal, 18, 27, 218, 227, 618, 627
Scull Shoal, Little, 27, 227, 627
Sherills, 46, 246, 646
Sherrills, 58, 59, 71, 258, 259, 271, 402, 446, 658
Sherrills, 564
Shiloh, 10, 17, 210, 217, 617
Shivers, 159, 164, 359, 364, 559
Shoal, 9, 36, 38, 204, 289, 398, 399, 585, 608, 609, 636, 781

Index of Creeks, Ferries, Fords, Islands, and Lakes

- Shoal, Big, 38, 205, 236
Shoal, Little, 36, 225
Shoals, 208, 408
Shole, Big, 39
Short, 103, 117, 303,
317, 703, 717
Shoulderbone, 170, 377,
378, 379, 571, 574, 774
Shoulderbone, Head
Branch, 171
Shoulderbone, Waters of,
171
Sills Fork, 57, 245
Skull Shoals, 211
Soap, 146, 153, 158, 159,
345, 346, 353, 354,
358, 553, 554, 558,
582, 733, 746, 758
Soap, Burnette Fork,
137, 146, 337, 537
Soap, Dry Fork, 146,
158, 354, 358, 558
Soap, Dry Fork of, 154
Soap, Old Channel, 758
Soap, Richland Fork,
145, 153, 353, 553
Soap, Wildlife
Management Area, 753
Stephens, 59, 71, 72,
259, 271, 272, 398,
399, 671, 672
Sweet Water, 157, 357,
557
Syls Fork, 9, 32, 33, 45,
232, 245, 257, 432,
433, 445, 645
Syls Fork of Little River,
632
Takkoe, 398, 399
Taylor, 142, 342
Taylors, 131, 331, 731
Thornton, 34, 46, 234,
246, 634
Tiller, 453
Tillett's, 9
Tom's, 398, 399
Town, 9, 31, 34, 231,
349, 387, 631, 634
Town, Branch of, 349
Trail, 608
Trail, West Fork, 608
Troublesome, 9, 30, 31,
43, 230, 231, 430, 631,
643
Tuggle, 34, 46, 234, 246,
634, 646
Turkey, 177, 180
Twelve Mile Beaverdam,
178, 179, 378, 379
Two Mile, 180, 580, 780
Upton, 126, 138, 139,
149, 326, 337, 338,
339, 387, 525, 526,
538, 539, 549, 726,
738, 739
Uptons, 592
Vans, 77, 91, 92, 106,
277, 306, 492, 677,
692, 706
Vans, North Fork, 76,
292, 492, 692
Vans, South Fork, 92,
292, 692
Vineyard, 27, 39, 227,
239, 627, 639
Wahachee, 93, 94, 108,
293, 294, 308, 693,
694, 708
Wahachee, North Fork,
93, 693
Wahachee, South Fork,
93, 693
Wares, 166
Wells, 153, 159, 163,
164, 353, 359, 363,
364, 559, 759
Wheat, 68, 374
Whetstone, 115, 116,
315, 316, 716
Whipping Fork, 171
White, 57, 58, 71, 257,
258, 271, 657, 671
Whites, 150, 349, 350,
387, 750, iii, ix
Whites, Head of, ix
Whiteside, 114, 714
Whitten, 171, 174, 371,
771
Whitten, Fork of
Shoulderbone Creek,
771
Whitten, of
Shoulderbone Creek,
171
Wild Cat, 9
Williams, 101, 114, 115,
153, 201, 301, 314,
315, 387, 400, 401,
501, 514, 701, 714,
755, iii, ix
Williams, North Fork,
101, 301, 701
Williams, South Fork,
101, 301
Wills, 163
Wrightsboro, 340
Wynn, 111
Yonee-Wattee, 398, 399
Ferry, 364
Andersonville, 289
Bullard's, 9
Dooley, 274
Harland, 164
Jones's, 9
Martin's, 9
Muckleroy, 108, 308
New, 9
Paces, 167
Ford
Cherochee, 597
Cherokee, 120, 320, 520,
597
Walton's, 398, 399
Island
Bud, 306
Buds, 120, 320, 520
Buzzard, 134, 334
Carter, 121, 597
Collins, 121, 521
Craft, Seb, 90, 290, 690
Derritt, 74, 89, 689
Ferguson's, 163, 164,
363, 364
Goat, 121, 133
Greens, 690
Heard, 120, 320, 520
Lamar, 122
Little, James, 74
McCalla, 106, 120, 306,
320, 520
Middleton, 91, 105
Murry, 153, 182, 353,
553
Owl, 167, 367
Paris, 121
Parris, 601
Prices, 166, 167, 367
Remsen, 182, 382
Searle, 164, 166, 364
Seb Craft, 602
Stephenson, 689
Unnamed, 52, 90, 163,
164, 166, 167, 252,
274, 290, 291, 305,
322, 363, 364, 367,
452, 674
Lake
Beaverdam, 613
Big, 620
Bradshaw, 757
Brooks, 637
Brown's, 776
Bullocks, 609
Christian, 608
Clarks Hill, 153, 156,
333, 559, 734, 735,
745, 748, 753, 755,
756, 758, 760, 761,
763, 764, 765, 766,
767, 782
Clarks Hill, Dry Fork,
559
Clarks Hill, Old
Channel, 744
Clarks Hill, Wildlife
Management Area, 756
Coggins, 665
Deans, 781
Dupont, 608
Edmonds, 635
George, 622
Hartwell, 74, 274, 289,
475, 599, 661, 674, 720
Johnson, 731
Martin, 206, 585, 609
McLaughlin, 675
Oconee, xiv
Oglesby North, 678
Oglethorpe, 615
Otter Run, 641
Rays, 649
Rice, 707
Richard B. Russell, 734
Rome Kraft, 665
Russell, 707, 720
Russell, Richard B., 601,
690, 691, 692, 693,
705, 706, 707, 720, 721
Stewarts, 634
Thurmond, 720
Thurmond, Strom, 720
Twin, North, 707
Twin, South, 707
Vaughter, 677
Pond
Aiken, 777
Arrington's, 762
Blankenship, 352, 752
Bowdens, 762
Cason, 502
Devil's, 9
Goose, 9
Hamburg Mill, 200, 772
Hobbs, 757
Johnson, 757
Mill, 423
Simons, 762
Warrenton City, 716

Index of Ponds, Reservoirs, Rivers, and Shoals

- Pond (cont)**
Wilders, 625
- Reservoir**
26, 646
30, 650
Clarks Hill, viii
Hartwell Dam and Reservoir Project, 475
J. Strom Thurmond, 735, 744, 753, 758, 763, 764, 766, 767, 782
- River**
Broad, 9, 27, 40, 52, 53, 66, 79, 94, 108, 122, 134, 135, 216, 217, 225, 227, 240, 252, 253, 266, 279, 294, 308, 322, 334, 335, 410, 426, 427, 439, 452, 453, 466, 479, 494, 495, 508, 522, 534, 535, 570, 593, 594, 616, 617, 626, 627, 639, 640, 652, 653, 666, 679, 694, 708, 722, 735, 775, iii, viii, xiv
Broad, Fork of South Beaverdam, 593
Broad, Grove Fork, 16
Broad, Middle Fork, 17, 175, 398, 399, 416, 417, 427, 775
Broad, North Fork, 17, 26, 27, 39, 40, 52, 175, 217, 218, 226, 227, 239, 240, 252, 381, 385, 398, 399, 416, 427, 452, 617, 627, 639, 640, 652, 775
Broad, North Rice Fork, 175
Broad, North Side, 66
Broad, South, 9
Broad, South Fork, 11, 12, 19, 28, 29, 40, 41, 52, 53, 211, 212, 219, 228, 229, 240, 241, 252, 253, 398, 399, 411, 427, 429, 441, 452, 453, 611, 612, 619, 628, 629, 641, 652, 653, iii, viii
Broad, Waters of, 375
Broad, Wildlife Management Area, 722
Garretts, 225
Hudson, 10, 17, 210, 216, 217, 225, 417, 427, 610, 617, iii, viii
Hudson, Grove Fork of, 398, 399
Hudson, North Fork of, 398, 399
Little, 9, 84, 99, 113, 114, 127, 139, 148, 156, 160, 161, 165, 167, 257, 284, 299, 313, 314, 327, 339, 348, 356, 360, 361, 365, 367, 387, 400, 401, 424, 471, 484, 499, 527, 539, 556, 567, 587, 645, 671, 684, 699, 713, 727, 739, iii, ix, xiv
Little, Branch of, 552
Little, Diamond Fork, 33
Little, Dry Fork, 33
Little, Indian Branch of, 471
Little, Land North of, 165, 356
Little, Land South of, 148, 156, 339, 348, 356
Little, Long Branch of, 148
Little, Mouth of, 767, ix
Little, North Fork, 23, 24, 33, 45, 57, 58, 71, 223, 224, 233, 245, 257, 258, 271, 402, 423, 433, 435, 445, 471, 633, 645, 658, 671, xiv
Little, North of, 327, 339, 527, 539
Little, North Prong, 9
Little, Old Channel, 156, 748, 756, 760, 761, 765, 767
Little, Rocky Fork, 33
Little, South Fork, 34, 46, 58, 71, 234, 246, 258, 271, 402, 434, 435, 634, 646, 658, 671, xiv
Little, South of, 127, 139, 165, 527, 539, 748
Little, Syls Fork, 233, 633, 645
Oconee, 8, 9, 318, 402, 570, 615, iii, ix, viii, xiv
Ogeechee, 73, 86, 87, 88, 103, 104, 118, 119, 171, 172, 176, 179, 273, 286, 287, 288, 303, 304, 319, 362, 370, 372, 397, 400, 401, 406, 487, 503, 504, 519, 572, 577, 588, 589, 673, 686, 687, 688, 703, 704, 718, 719, 769, 772, iii, ix
Ogeechee, Dry Fork of, 177
Ogeechee, Great, 318
Ogeechee, Little, 104, 172, 176, 177, 180, 304, 318, 376, 380, 580, 772, 777, 780, iii, ix, xiv
Ogeechee, Little, Branches of, 780
Ogeechee, Little, Head of, 176, 180, ix, xiv
Ogeechee, Little, North Fork, 176
Ogeechee, Little, South Fork, 180
Ogeechee, North Fork, 34, 35, 46, 47, 59, 72, 73, 234, 246, 247, 259, 272, 273, 402, 434, 447, 459, 635, 647, 659, 673, xiv
Ogeechee, Old Run of, 172
Ogeechee, Rocky Fork, 72, 272
Ogeechee, South Fork, 35, 47, 60, 73, 173, 247, 260, 273, 447, 573, 635, 647, 660, 673, 773, xiv
Ogeechee, South Fork, Headwaters, 573
Ogeechee, Wildlife Management Area, 687, 688, 702, 703, 704, 776
Okonee, 172
Rocky, 720
Savannah, 74, 89, 90, 91, 105, 106, 120, 121, 133, 134, 135, 144, 153, 158, 163, 164, 166, 167, 182, 225, 274, 289, 291, 305, 306, 320, 321, 333, 334, 335, 344, 353, 358, 363, 364, 366, 367, 382, 397, 399, 474, 490, 491, 505, 506, 520, 521, 534, 535, 544, 553, 558, 563, 564, 567, 570, 582, 689, 690, 720, 733, 735, 754, 763, 766, iii, ix, viii
Savannah, Mouth of, ix
Savannah, Old Channel, 705, 706, 733, 734, 735, 753, 758, 763, 764, 766, 767, 782
Savannah, Old Run, 674, 720, 721
Senca, 398, 399
Tugaloo, 289, 398, 399
- River Watersheds**, 601, 604
- River Watersheds of Wilkes County**, 386, 397
- Shoals**, 322
Anthony, 122, 322, 722
Barnett's, 9
Cherokee, 597
Cherokee, 120, 121, 320, 520
Cunningham, 9
Fish Trap, 9
Gregg, 105, 305
Hatton, 289
Trotters, 121
Witcher, 9
- Spring**
Beck's, 306
Clark's Mineral, 9
Harris, Ben, 144, 344
Mineral, 9
Simmons, 306
Zubers Mineral, 9
- Watersheds**
(See River Watersheds)
- Wilkes County**
Water Courses, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397

Index of Railroads, Roads, and Trails

- Railroad**, 25, 214, 421,
452, 614
Brooker, Weston (Spur),
729
Camak Junction, 730
CSX, 265, 608, 613, 619,
628, 640, 652, 672,
678, 685, 686, 693,
698, 699, 701, 715,
716, 721, 729, 730,
741, 742, xiv
G C & N, 9
GA, 9, 206, 207, 414,
422, 423, 433
Georgia WoodLand, 700
Hartwell, 636
L. T., 9
Norfolk, 781
Northfolk Southern
Corporation, 751
Northfork Southern
Corporation, 664
S & D, 9
S & L, 107
Sea Board Coast Line,
721
Seaboard Coast Line,
265, 652, 693
Smithonia, 9
- Road**
Abandoned, Old, 52,
252, 452
Abercrombie Circle, 626
Adair Street, 206, 585,
608
Adams, 34, 634, 651
Adams, James, 10, 610
Adams, Thurman, 450
Adams Town, 636
Addison, 278, 678
Agee Place, 86, 286, 686
Agricola, 172, 719, 772
Akins-Lunsford, 625
Alberta Drive, 619
Aldred, 731
Aldred Church, 157, 357
Allen-Mullins, 155, 355,
555
Allen Works, to, 55
Allgood, 254, 654
Allison Street, 511
Almond Drive, 629
Amity, 338, 538
Amos, 60, 260, 660
Anderson, 172, 772
Andrews, 102, 302, 303,
702, 703
Ankerich, 636
Ansley, 103, 303, 317,
703, 717
Aonia, 138, 338, 538,
738
Applebaum Way, 612
Aramathea Church, 760
Argo, 610
Armour, Dr., 270, 670
Arnold-Caldwell, 67,
267, 667
Arnoldsville, 414, 614
Asbury, 646
Ashmore-Barden, 160,
360, 364, 760
Ashworth, Carl, 638
Athens, 9, 206, 207, 208,
585, 608, 621, 622
Athens Highway, 635
Athens-Lexington, Old,
214, 414
Athens (UAB), 207, 614
Atkinson, 658
Atlanta Highway, 716
Augusta, 84, 103, 126,
135, 148, 154, 503,
559, 688
Augusta Highway, 754,
759, 760
Augusta, New Road to,
329
Augusta-Petersburg, 165,
365
Aycock, 242, 642
Aycock Farm, 146, 345,
346
Aycock Norman, 745
Bailey, 94, 138, 294,
338, 538, 626
Bailey, James F., 693,
694
Bailey, Will, 48, 636,
648
Bairdstown, 24, 33, 233,
624, 633
Bairdstown Loop, 633
Baker, 118, 704, 718,
759
Bakers, 625
Bakers Ferry, 94, 294,
693, 694
Balchin, 308, 707, 708
Ball, Joe Mill Guy, 693
Balls, 117, 517
Bambi Triangle, 760
Banks, 665
Barbers, to, 30
Barfield, 652
Barksdale Ferry, 137,
153, 337, 353, 553
Bartram Trace, 270, 670
Bass, 765
Bastonville, 743
Bastonville-Gibson, 143
Bates, 685
Battle, 768
Beacon Light, 48, 648
Beall Springs, 117, 132,
143, 317, 717, 732
Bear Creek, 50
Bear Mill, 222, 422, 622
Beaverdam, 9, 20, 206,
213, 371, 420, 585,
609, 613, 620, 771, 776
Beaverdam-Crawford,
221
Beaverdam Creek, 613
Beaverdam Farm, 625
Beaverdam, West, 207,
609
Beechtree Acres, 143,
743
Bell, 688, 701
Bell, Ira, 308, 707, 708
Bell, Temperance, 246,
646, 658
Belle Ferry, 294, 694
Bellew-Drake, 628
Bentley, Martin, 747
Benton, 653
Bentwood, 206
Bentwood Triangle, 585
Berkley, 640, 652
Bethany, 47, 247, 259,
447, 636, 647, 659
Bethany Church, 35, 46,
47, 59, 72, 153, 247,
259, 272, 353, 447,
553, 635, 647, 659, 753
Bethany, Old, 647
Bethel Aches, 752
Bethel Church, 115, 180,
315, 329, 352, 715,
729, 752, 780
Bethesda Church, 55,
246, 255, 258, 643,
646, 655, 658
Beulah Church, 357, 757
Birch Street, 33, 233,
633
Black Snake, 215, 615
Blackmon, 636
Blackmon, Annie, 723
Blackmon Bridge, 292,
492, 677
Blankenship Mill, 352,
752
Bolton, 523, 723
Bolton, Charlie, 206, 608
Bond, 91, 291, 691
Bond, Horace, 694
Bond, Omer, 37, 637
Bonner, 760
Boone, C., 780
Booths Branch, 755
Bottoms, Arnold, 619
Bowdens Pond, 162, 762
Bowen, 274, 674, 675,
689
Bowen Farm, 621
Bowers, 636
Bowling Green, 423
Bowman, Old, 651
Boyd, 295, 695
Bradford, 124, 324
Bramlett, 635
Brandon Circle, 614
Brassell, 732
Bray, Bull, 23, 623
Bray, G. W., 414, 614
Brewer, 704
Brewer-Phillips, 11, 611
Brewers Bridge, 64, 264,
664
Brewers Mill, 64, 264,
664
Briar Creek Church,
Little, 342
Brick House, 635
Brickhouse, 682
Brickyard, 50, 82, 250,
619, 650
Bridges, 26, 54, 226,
254, 626, 654
Bridges, North, 654
Bridges, Ralph, 244,
404, 644
Brier Creek-Camak, 329
Brier Creek Church,
Little, 742
Broad River, 652
Broad River to Shokly
Ferry on Savannah
River, 248
Broad Street, 311, 511
Broad Street, Old, 511
Brooks, 247, 647
Brown, 17, 217, 617
Brown, Aron, 625
Brown, Bobby State
Park, 121, 134, 334,

Index of Roads

- 721, 734
Brown, Bobby State Park, 322, 722
Brown, Bobby, State Park, 333
Brown Bros., 64, 264, 664
Brown Brothers, 663
Brown, Carlton, 636
Brown, Duckworth, 640
Brown, Earnest, 322, 722
Brown, Pierce, 648
Brown, Sarah, 659
Browns Bridge, 239, 639
Browns Chapel, 246, 630, 646
Brownsborough, 512
Bruce, 26, 226, 626
Bruce, Charles, 610
Buck, Big, 621
Buds, 232, 632
Buffalo Lick, 635
Buffalo Mill, 55, 255, 655
Bullards Ferry, 278, 678
Bullock Mill, 619
Bunch, 95, 295, 695
Burbick Lane, 675
Burndale Ferry, 126, 326
Burt, 42, 242, 642
Burton, Luther, 91, 291, 691
Burton, Richard, 150
Busbin Lane, 613
Butts, 779
Buzzard Ferry, 279
By-Pass, Thomson East, 150, 350
By-Pass, Thomson West, 150, 350
Caldwell, Arnold, 254, 654
Calhoun Falls, 307, 707
Callaway, Adolphus, 682
Callaway-Jackson Store, 269, 469, 669
Calloway, Adolphus, 282
Camak, 141, 341, 730
Camak School, 329, 729
Campbell, 110, 111, 310, 710, 711
Cann, 650
Cantrell, 63, 263, 663
Carey, 10, 210, 610
Carey, Faye, 610
Carey-Ford, 10, 610
Carlton, 93, 265, 665, 693
Carpenter, 76, 276, 476, 663, 676
Carrie, Glenn, 608
Carter, 107
Cartledge, 755
Cason, 717
Cason Dairy, 331
Cason Pond, 317, 331, 719
Cato, 35, 635
Cattail Branch, 276, 291, 676, 691
Cattown, 168, 768
Cedar, 759
Cedar, Big, 127, 327, 527, 727
Cedar Creek, 266, 666
Cedar Creek Drive, 609
Cedar Grove, 42, 642
Cedar Shoals, 609
Cedar Springs Drive, 609
Center Church, 23, 223, 423, 623
Center Hill, 259, 659
Centerville, 255, 263, 655, 663
Chafin, 101, 301, 701
Chalker, 143, 743, 751
Chalker-Smith, 543
Chamberlains Ferry, 159, 359, 559, 759
Chandler, 11, 211, 611
Chandler, H. V., 619
Chandler-Silver, 29, 229, 429, 629
Channel, 768
Chapman Street, 511
Chastain, 94, 294, 617, 694
Cheek-Pulliam, 617, 626
Cherokee, 9, 39, 107, 206, 239, 585, 608, 609, 627, 639, 707
Cherokee Country Club, 765
Cherokee Fork on Savannah River to Muckleroy Ferry on Broad River, 108, 508
Cherry Street, 223, 423, 623
Chester, 47, 247, 447, 647
Childers, 213, 413, 613
Christian, Dub, 638
Church Street, 23, 223, 423, 623
Clark, 638
Clark-Reese, 751
Clarke Co. #122, 608
Clarke Co. #123, 608
Clarke Co. #124, 608
Clarke Co. #125, 608
Clarke Co. #1282, 609
Clarke Co. #1283, 609
Clarke Co. #1284, 609
Clarke Co. #1285, 609
Clarke Co. #1286, 609
Clarke Co. #1287, 609
Clarke Co. #1291, 609
Clarke Co. #1292, 609
Clarke Co. #1293, 609
Clarke Co. #1294, 609
Clarke Co. #131, 608
Clarke Co. #132, 8, 206, 608
Clarke Co. #1325, 609
Clarke Co. #1326, 609
Clarke Co. #133, 206, 608
Clarke Co. #134, 206, 207, 608
Clarke Co. #135, 608
Clarke Co. #1350, 608
Clarke Co. #1360, 608
Clarke Co. #1361, 608
Clarke Co. #1362, 609
Clarke Co. #137, 9, 206, 609
Clarke Co. #1384, 609
Clarke Co. #1385, 609
Clarke Co. #139, 608
Clarke Co. #140, 608, 609
Clarke Co. #1402, 609
Clarke Co. #1403, 609
Clarke Co. #1404, 609
Clarke Co. #1405, 609
Clarke Co. #1407, 609
Clarke Co. #1408, 609
Clarke Co. #1414, 608
Clarke Co. #1419, 609
Clarke Co. #144, 608
Clarke Co. #146, 608
Clarke Co. #148, 609
Clarke Co. #149, 609
Clarke Co. #158, 609
Clarke Co. #161, 609
Clarke Co. #163, 609
Clarke Co. #166, 609
Clarke Co. #190, 609
Clarke Co. #203, 208, 608
Clarke Co. #214, 609
Clarke Co. #218, 609
Clarke Co. #228, 609
Clarke Co. #237, 608
Clarke Co. #253, 609
Clarke Co. #254, 609
Clarke Co. #255, 609
Clarke Co. #257, 609
Clarke Co. #258, 609
Clarke Co. #259, 609
Clarke Co. #268, 609
Clarke Co. #270, 609
Clarke Co. #271, 609
Clarke Co. #275, 608
Clarke Co. #276, 608
Clarke Co. #277, 609
Clarke Co. #278, 609
Clarke Co. #279, 609
Clarke Co. #281, 609
Clarke Co. #282, 609
Clarke Co. #291, 609
Clarke Co. #304, 609
Clarke Co. #307, 207
Clarke Co. #308, 609
Clarke Co. #311, 609
Clarke Co. #312, 207
Clarke Co. #316, 609
Clarke Co. #317, 609
Clarke Co. #319, 609
Clarke Co. #324, 609
Clarke Co. #325, 609
Clarke Co. #326, 609
Clarke Co. #327, 609
Clarke Co. #328, 609
Clarke Co. #331, 609
Clarke Co. #333, 609
Clarke Co. #334, 609
Clarke Co. #335, 609
Clarke Co. #337, 609
Clarke Co. #338, 609
Clarke Co. #340, 609
Clarke Co. #342, 609
Clarke Co. #343, 609
Clarke Co. #344, 609
Clarke Co. #345, 609
Clarke Co. #346, 609
Clarke Co. #352, 207
Clarke Co. #353, 207
Clarke Co. #354, 207
Clarke Co. #376, 207
Clarke Co. #381, 207
Clarke Co. #382, 207
Clarke Co. #384, 207
Clarke Co. #386, 207
Clarke Co. #390, 609
Clarke Co. #393, 609

Index of Roads

- Clarke Co. #395, 608
Clarke Co. #408, 207
Clarke Co. #427, 207
Clarke Co. #428, 207
Clarke Co. #436, 207
Clarke Co. #455, 609
Clarke Co. #457, 609
Clarke Co. #464, 608
Clarke Co. #470, 9, 208, 608, 609
Clarke Co. #475, 609
Clarke Co. #477, 208, 608, 609
Clarke Co. #512, 608
Clarke Co. #52, 207
Clarke Co. #522, 609
Clarke Co. #529, 609
Clarke Co. #533, 609
Clarke Co. #534, 609
Clarke Co. #539, 609
Clarke Co. #54, 207
Clarke Co. #540, 609
Clarke Co. #541, 609
Clarke Co. #542, 609
Clarke Co. #543, 609
Clarke Co. #544, 609
Clarke Co. #546, 609
Clarke Co. #547, 609
Clarke Co. #56, 207
Clarke Co. #565, 609
Clarke Co. #57, 207
Clarke Co. #58, 207
Clarke Co. #582, 609
Clarke Co. #595, 609
Clarke Co. #600, 608
Clarke Co. #602, 608
Clarke Co. #607, 609
Clarke Co. #61, 207
Clarke Co. #62, 207
Clarke Co. #63, 207
Clarke Co. #64, 207
Clarke Co. #65, 207
Clarke Co. #66, 207
Clarke Co. #726, 609
Clarke Co. #73, 609
Clarke Co. #730, 609
Clarke Co. #731, 609
Clarke Co. #732, 609
Clarke Co. #733, 609
Clarke Co. #734, 609
Clarke Co. #735, 609
Clarke Co. #737, 609
Clarke Co. #738, 609
Clarke Co. #740, 609
Clarke Co. #741, 609
Clarke Co. #742, 609
Clarke Co. #744, 609
- Clarke Co. #745, 609
Clarke Co. #746, 609
Clarke Co. #747, 609
Clarke Co. #751, 609
Clarke Co. #752, 609
Clarke Co. #753, 609
Clarke Co. #754, 609
Clarke Co. #774, 609
Clarke Co. #776, 609
Clarke Co. #777, 609
Clarke Co. #779, 608
Clarke Co. #780, 608
Clarke Co. #84, 609
Clarke Co. #85, 609
Clarke Co. #86, 609
Clarke Co. #87, 609
Clarke Co. #88, 609
Clarke Co. #89, 609
Clarke Co. #90, 609
Clarke Co. #91, 609
Clarke Co. #92, 609
Clarke Co. #93, 609
Clarke Co. #96, 609
Clay Hill, 355, 756
Clegborne, 612
Clement-Barwick, 619
Cleveland, 691
Cleveland, Grady, 265, 665
Cliatt, 159, 359, 559
Cloud Creek, 230, 630
Co. #3, 543
Co. #5, 543
Cobb, 772
Cobbham-Lessuer, 156
Cofer, 83, 283, 483, 683
Coile, 18, 218, 618
Colbert-Comer, 619
Colbert-Danielsville, 619
Colbert Grove Church, 12, 212, 612
Colbert Watershed, 12, 212, 612
Coldwater, 676
Coldwater Creek, 76, 276, 476, 676
Coldwater Plantation, 663
Cole, 132, 732
Cole, Jud, 648
Collier Bridge, 420, 620
Collins, 80, 680
Collins-Bridges, 611
Collins-Brook, 627
Collins-Dudley, 617
Collins, Sam, 287
Colquitt, 230, 430, 630
- Colquitt, Onnie, 221, 621
Columbia Co. Road #284, 161
Columbia Co. Road #30, 161
Columbia Co. Road #429, 161
Columbia Co. Road #430, 161
Columbia Co. Road #436, 161
Columbia Road #31, 161
Columbus-Granade, 82, 282, 283, 483, 682, 683
Comer-Carlton, 228, 628
Comer-Paoli, 595, 628
Cone, 317, 717
Conger Place, 24, 224, 624
Cook, 642
Cook, Curry Drive, 21, 621
Cooper, 628
Cooter Creek, 722
Corinth Church, 26, 226, 626
Corry, Iveda, 35, 635
Cosby, 341
Cotton Circle, 620
County Line, 26, 118, 132, 142, 156, 226, 331, 342, 450, 626, 650, 732, 756
County, now under water, 360
Court Ground, 69, 269, 270, 669, 670
Court Street, 311, 511
Courthouse, 39
Covey Rise Farm, 176, 776
Cowhide, 351
Craft, 275, 675
Crawford-Smithonia, 20, 220, 420, 620
Crawford, William H. Highway, 214
Crawfordville, 173, 245, 404, 631, 645, 768, 773
Crawfordville Highway, 687
Creek, Big, 719
Creek Path, Lower, 201, 351
Critters Crossing, 643
Cronan, 102, 302
- Crook, 747
Crook, Old, 747
Cross Match, 651
Crumblin, 47, 247, 447, 647
Crystal Drive, 64, 664
CS #612, 312
Culbreath, Hugh, 404
Culbreth, Hugh, 232, 632
Culyer Drive, 717
Cummings, 772
Cunningham, 231, 631
Curry, 345
Dam, 768
Danburg, 324, 325
Danburg, Old, 111, 711
Daniel Ferry, 248
Daniel Marshall, 766
Daniel Springs, 657
Danielsville, 608
David, 352, 752
Davids, 232, 632
David's Home Church, 218, 618, 627
Davis, 64, 141, 341, 664, 741, 758
Davis, Jefferson Memorial Highway, 271, 671
Davis, Jefferson Memorial Highway, 701
Davis-Webb, 379, 771
Davis, Whit, 609
Dawson, 132, 207, 214, 414, 609, 614, 732
Deep Creek, 39, 239, 639
Denny Ferry, 250
Dennys Ferry, 250
Derricot, 127, 527
Devils Pond, 221, 230, 621, 630
Dewey Rose, 651
Diamond Hill-Colbert, 12, 212, 612
Dickson Drive, 617
Dixon, Brad, 122, 322, 722
Dixon, Colonel, 308, 708
Dockery, 625
Dodge-Broadnax, 718
Dogwood, South, 634
Dooley Ferry, Old, 474
Double Branch, 212, 612
Double Branches, 359,

Index of Roads

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| 759, 765 | Elberhardt, 654 | Elbert Co. #154, 638 | Elbert Co. #202, 691 |
| Double Bridge, 15, 615 | Elbert Co. #1, 721 | Elbert Co. #155, 638 | Elbert Co. #203, 691 |
| Double Wells, 300, 700 | Elbert Co #1, 722 | Elbert Co. #156, 638 | Elbert Co. #204, 691 |
| Dove – Drake, 626 | Elbert Co. #10, 121, 721 | Elbert Co. #160, 678 | Elbert Co. #205, 691 |
| Dove, Norman, 626 | Elbert Co. #100, 639 | Elbert Co. #161, 650 | Elbert Co. #206, 476, 676, 690 |
| Down, 771 | Elbert Co. #101, 639 | Elbert Co. #162, 665 | Elbert Co. #208, 675 |
| Dozier, 329, 729 | Elbert Co. #102, 651 | Elbert Co. #163, 650 | Elbert Co. #209, 690 |
| Drake, 652 | Elbert Co. #103, 651 | Elbert Co. #164, 650 | Elbert Co. #21, 707 |
| Draper, C. O., 618 | Elbert Co. #104, 651 | Elbert Co. #165, 650 | Elbert Co. #211, 664 |
| Drinkard, 113, 145, 313, 345, 713, 745 | Elbert Co. #105, 651 | Elbert Co. #166, 651 | Elbert Co. #212, 664 |
| Dry Branch, 177, 777 | Elbert Co. #106, 251, 651 | Elbert Co. #167, 250, 650, 651 | Elbert Co. #213, 664 |
| Duck Pond, 55, 255, 268, 655, 668 | Elbert Co. #107, 651 | Elbert Co. #168, 264, 664 | Elbert Co. #214, 664 |
| Dudley Farm, 214, 414, 614 | Elbert Co. #109, 652 | Elbert Co. #169, 663 | Elbert Co. #215, 664 |
| Dudley Ferry, 51, 251 | Elbert Co. #11, 721 | Elbert Co #17, 122, 722 | Elbert Co. #216, 664 |
| Duffell-Martain, 627 | Elbert Co. #110, 252, 452, 651, 652 | Elbert Co. #17, 721 | Elbert Co. #217, 664, 677 |
| Dunaway-Baker, 150 | Elbert Co. #111, 264, 664 | Elbert Co. #170, 650 | Elbert Co. #218, 664 |
| Duncan, 626 | Elbert Co. #114, 651 | Elbert Co. #171, 650 | Elbert Co #22, 722 |
| Dunlap, 206, 214, 614 | Elbert Co. #115, 651 | Elbert Co. #172, 663 | Elbert Co. #220, 676 |
| Dunlap Extension, 207, 613 | Elbert Co. #118, 651 | Elbert Co. #173, 663 | Elbert Co. #222, 76, 276, 676 |
| Dunlap-Hull, 213 | Elbert Co. #119, 664 | Elbert Co. #174, 663 | Elbert Co. #223, 676 |
| Dunn, 177, 239, 639, 777 | Elbert Co. #12, 721 | Elbert Co. #175, 263, 663 | Elbert Co. #224, 92, 292, 492, 677, 692 |
| Durham, 352, 752 | Elbert Co. #120, 251, 651 | Elbert Co. #176, 663 | Elbert Co. #225, 691 |
| Durham, Malcom, 45, 246, 646 | Elbert Co. #121, 678 | Elbert Co. #177, 263, 663, 676 | Elbert Co. #226, 91, 691 |
| Durham, Mercer, 646 | Elbert Co. #122, 651 | Elbert Co. #178, 663 | Elbert Co. #227, 291, 691 |
| Dwight, 608 | Elbert Co. #123, 651 | Elbert Co. #179, 64, 664 | Elbert Co. #228, 691 |
| Dye, Cecil, 101, 301, 701 | Elbert Co. #124, 651 | Elbert Co. #18, 721 | Elbert Co. #229, 691 |
| Eades, 253, 453, 653 | Elbert Co. #125, 651 | Elbert Co. #180, 663 | Elbert Co. #23, 693 |
| Eades, N., 53, 253, 453, 653 | Elbert Co. #126, 650 | Elbert Co. #181, 663 | Elbert Co. #230, 691 |
| Eagle Grove School, 49, 249, 449, 649 | Elbert Co. #127, 638 | Elbert Co. #183, 276, 663 | Elbert Co. #231, 690, 691 |
| East Street, 311 | Elbert Co. #128, 638 | Elbert Co. #184, 663 | Elbert Co. #232, 690 |
| Eastover, 173, 773 | Elbert Co. #129, 639 | Elbert Co. #185, 676 | Elbert Co. #234, 91, 290, 291, 691 |
| Ebenezer Church, 345, 745 | Elbert Co. #13, 721 | Elbert Co. #187, 676 | Elbert Co. #236, 291, 691 |
| Echols, 629, 641 | Elbert Co. #130, 639, 651 | Elbert Co. #188, 664 | Elbert Co. #238, 291 |
| Echols, Martin, 681 | Elbert Co. #131, 639 | Elbert Co. #189, 676 | Elbert Co. #239, 492, 676, 691, 692 |
| Echols Mill Road, 641 | Elbert Co. #132, 639 | Elbert Co. #19, 308, 707, 708 | Elbert Co. #24, 93, 293, 693, 707 |
| Edford-Reece, 543, 743 | Elbert Co. #136, 639 | Elbert Co. #191, 677 | Elbert Co. #240, 676 |
| Edgehill-Mitchell, 719 | Elbert Co. #137, 639 | Elbert Co. #192, 679 | Elbert Co. #241, 664 |
| Edgewood, 72, 272 | Elbert Co. #14, 721 | Elbert Co. #193, 476, 663, 676, 679 | Elbert Co. #242, 677 |
| Edna, 652 | Elbert Co. #140, 626 | Elbert Co. #194, 676 | Elbert Co. #244, 721 |
| Edwards, 413, 613, 615, 771 | Elbert Co. #141, 626 | Elbert Co. #195, 676, 679 | Elbert Co. #245, 107, 307, 707 |
| Edwards, George, 18, 218, 618 | Elbert Co. #142, 626 | Elbert Co. #196, 676 | Elbert Co. #247, 707, 721 |
| Edwards, Lem, 206 | Elbert Co. #143, 38, 238, 638 | Elbert Co. #197, 676 | Elbert Co. #25, 707 |
| Elam Church, 101, 102, 116, 301, 302, 316, 502, 701, 702, 716 | Elbert Co. #145, 626 | Elbert Co. #198, 676 | Elbert Co. #252, 106, 306, 492, 692, 706 |
| Elam Street, 746 | Elbert Co. #146, 626 | Elbert Co. #199, 275, 676 | Elbert Co. #254, 706 |
| | Elbert Co. #147, 26, 626, 638 | Elbert Co. #20, 707 | |
| | Elbert Co. #148, 638 | Elbert Co. #200, 676, 691 | |
| | Elbert Co. #150, 638 | Elbert Co. #201, 691 | |
| | Elbert Co. #151, 638 | | |
| | Elbert Co. #152, 638 | | |
| | Elbert Co. #153, 638 | | |

Index of Roads

Elbert Co. #257, 677
Elbert Co. #259, 677
Elbert Co. #26, 107, 307,
308, 508, 707, 708
Elbert Co. #260, 677,
678
Elbert Co. #261, 677,
678
Elbert Co. #262, 677,
678
Elbert Co. #263, 277,
677, 678
Elbert Co. #264, 92, 277,
664, 677, 692
Elbert Co. #265, 692
Elbert Co. #266, 92, 292,
692
Elbert Co. #267, 692
Elbert Co. #268, 664
Elbert Co. #27, 308, 708
Elbert Co #27, 722
Elbert Co. #270, 677
Elbert Co. #271, 664,
677
Elbert Co. #273, 677
Elbert Co. #274, 677
Elbert Co. #275, 677
Elbert Co. #276, 677
Elbert Co. #277, 677,
678
Elbert Co. #278, 678
Elbert Co. #279, 678
Elbert Co. #28, 707
Elbert Co #281, 722
Elbert Co #282, 722
Elbert Co. #284, 678
Elbert Co. #285, 678
Elbert Co. #286, 678
Elbert Co. #288, 651
Elbert Co. #289, 665
Elbert Co. #29, 108, 308,
708
Elbert Co. #290, 638,
639
Elbert Co. #295, 678
Elbert Co. #296, 93, 678,
693
Elbert Co. #297, 650,
663
Elbert Co. #30, 308, 708
Elbert Co. #300, 665,
666
Elbert Co. #301, 94, 279,
294, 308, 479, 679,
694, 708
Elbert Co #301, 722
Elbert Co. #302, 51, 52,
251, 452, 651, 652
Elbert Co. #303, 678
Elbert Co. #304, 292,
293, 306, 492, 692,
693, 706
Elbert Co. #305, 291,
691
Elbert Co. #306, 77, 675,
677, 691, 692
Elbert Co. #307, 50, 77,
263, 277, 650, 663, 677
Elbert Co. #308, 627,
676
Elbert Co. #309, 51, 64,
239, 251, 639, 651, 664
Elbert Co. #31, 294, 308,
708
Elbert Co. #310, 664
Elbert Co. #311, 676
Elbert Co. #313, 639,
651
Elbert Co. #314, 664
Elbert Co. #315, 639
Elbert Co. #316, 677
Elbert Co. #319, 664
Elbert Co. #32, 294, 308,
694
Elbert Co. #322, 678
Elbert Co. #323, 678
Elbert Co. #324, 678
Elbert Co. #326, 678
Elbert Co. #327, 665
Elbert Co. #329, 26, 626
Elbert Co. #33, 694
Elbert Co. #330, 639
Elbert Co. #331, 664
Elbert Co. #332, 663
Elbert Co. #333, 663
Elbert Co. #334, 650
Elbert Co. #335, 650
Elbert Co. #337, 664
Elbert Co. #339, 678
Elbert Co. #34, 294, 694
Elbert Co. #340, 678
Elbert Co. #343, 677
Elbert Co. #345, 677
Elbert Co. #346, 663
Elbert Co. #347, 693
Elbert Co. #348, 693
Elbert Co. #349, 693
Elbert Co. #35, 294, 694
Elbert Co. #351, 678
Elbert Co. #355, 664
Elbert Co. #356, 664
Elbert Co. #357, 664
Elbert Co. #358, 664
Elbert Co. #359, 664
Elbert Co. #36, 294, 694
Elbert Co. #360, 678
Elbert Co. #361, 678
Elbert Co. #362, 639
Elbert Co. #366, 664
Elbert Co. #369, 693
Elbert Co. #37, 694
Elbert Co. #370, 664
Elbert Co. #372, 693
Elbert Co. #375, 626
Elbert Co. #378, 677
Elbert Co. #380, 665
Elbert Co. #381, 721
Elbert Co. #383, 678
Elbert Co. #386, 664
Elbert Co. #388, 306,
706
Elbert Co. #389, 306,
706
Elbert Co. #39, 93, 293,
693, 694
Elbert Co. #393, 678
Elbert Co. #396, 664
Elbert Co. #397, 666
Elbert Co. #398, 676
Elbert Co. #399, 639
Elbert Co. #4, 293
Elbert Co. #40, 693
Elbert Co. #400, 652
Elbert Co. #401, 677
Elbert Co. #402, 677
Elbert Co. #403, 677
Elbert Co. #404, 665
Elbert Co. #41, 693
Elbert Co. #411, 638
Elbert Co. #412, 638
Elbert Co. #415, 678
Elbert Co. #416, 679
Elbert Co. #417, 664
Elbert Co. #420, 691
Elbert Co. #421, 678
Elbert Co. #422, 691
Elbert Co. #423, 692
Elbert Co. #424, 678
Elbert Co. #426, 678
Elbert Co. #43, 93, 293,
693
Elbert Co #431, 722
Elbert Co. #432, 707
Elbert Co. #433, 692
Elbert Co. #435, 691
Elbert Co. #438, 678
Elbert Co. #44, 293, 693
Elbert Co. #440, 678
Elbert Co. #441, 65, 265,
665
Elbert Co. #442, 665
Elbert Co. #443, 665
Elbert Co. #45, 278, 678,
693
Elbert Co. #47, 293, 693,
694
Elbert Co. #48, 294, 694
Elbert Co. #49, 694
Elbert Co. #50, 294, 679,
694
Elbert Co. #51, 294, 694
Elbert Co. #52, 279, 479,
679
Elbert Co. #53, 678, 679
Elbert Co. #55, 278, 678
Elbert Co. #56, 678
Elbert Co. #566, 678
Elbert Co. #57, 650, 693
Elbert Co. #58, 678
Elbert Co. #59, 278, 678
Elbert Co. #60, 279, 678,
679
Elbert Co. #61, 678
Elbert Co. #62, 678
Elbert Co. #63, 678
Elbert Co. #64, 678
Elbert Co. #65, 679
Elbert Co. #67, 65, 265,
266, 665, 666
Elbert Co. #68, 65, 665
Elbert Co. #69, 65, 665
Elbert Co #7, 722
Elbert Co. #70, 665
Elbert Co. #71, 665
Elbert Co. #74, 652
Elbert Co. #76, 652
Elbert Co. #77, 652
Elbert Co. #78, 652
Elbert Co. #79, 52, 252,
452, 652
Elbert Co #8, 722
Elbert Co. #80, 652
Elbert Co. #81, 652
Elbert Co. #82, 652
Elbert Co. #84, 265, 652,
665
Elbert Co. #85, 252, 452,
652
Elbert Co. #86, 639, 652
Elbert Co. #87, 652
Elbert Co. #88, 51, 639,
651
Elbert Co #9, 322, 722
Elbert Co. #90, 639
Elbert Co. #91, 639
Elbert Co. #92, 639
Elbert Co. #93, 627
Elbert Co. #94, 639

Index of Roads

- Elbert Co. #95, 639
Elbert Co. #96, 639
Elbert Co. #97, 239, 639
Elbert Co. #98, 639
Elbert Co. #99, 639
Elberton, 9, 54, 65, 254, 265, 643, 654
Elberton Highway, 145, 335, 523, 553, 722, 723, 735, 736, 745, 753
Elberton, Old, 208, 608
Elderberry Circle, 609
Eley, 142, 173, 743, 773
Elm, 640
Elm Street, 754, 765
Elrod Ferry, 274, 661, 674
Elrod Ferry, Old, 474
Enoch John, 325, 725
Esco, 619
Evangelical Church, 610
Evans, 99, 299, 699
Evans, John, 90, 690
Fair Ground, 231, 631
Fairfax Circle, 678
Fairmount, 179, 379, 779
Fantenoy, 9
Far A Way, 76, 276, 676
Farm, 619
Faust, Charlie, 642
Faust Farm, 622
Ferguson, 747
Ferguson's Ferry, 164, 364
Fernwood Ridge, 61, 261, 461, 661
Filter Plant, 677
Fire Tower, 34, 234, 634
Firetower, 754
First Street, 640
Five Forks, 38, 638
Flat Rock, 124, 275, 324, 523, 723
Flat Shoals, 248, 648
Fleeman, 626
Flemming, 263, 663
Floral Hill, 324
Floral Hill-Lincolnton, 136
Floyd, Andrew, 625, 637
Foote-McClellan, 12, 212, 612
Ford, Carter, 86, 286, 686
Fording Creek, 249, 649
Forest Lane, 613
Fork Creek, 650, 651
Fort, 117
Fort Creek, 162
Fort Creek Church, 157, 357
Fort Lamar, 610
Fortson, 758
Fortson-Compton, 619
Foster, 777
Fowler-Freeman, 218, 618
Franklin Co. #10, 625
Franklin Co. #11, 625
Franklin Co. #12, 625, 775
Franklin Co. #14, 775
Franklin Co. #15, 775
Franklin Co. #168, 775
Franklin Co. #17, 775
Franklin Co. #170, 775
Franklin Co. #171, 775
Franklin Co. #172, 775
Franklin Co. #173, 617, 775
Franklin Co. #18, 775
Franklin Co. #2, 775
Franklin Co. #21, 625
Franklin Co. #22, 625
Franklin Co. #23, 625
Franklin Co. #24, 625
Franklin Co. #26, 625, 781
Franklin Co. #28, 781
Franklin Co. #299, 775
Franklin Co. #3, 625, 775
Franklin Co. #317, 775
Franklin Co. #32, 781
Franklin Co. #34, 181, 781
Franklin Co. #369, 775
Franklin Co. #373, 775
Franklin Co. #380, 775
Franklin Co. #381, 781
Franklin Co. #39, 781
Franklin Co. #392, 625
Franklin Co. #393, 781
Franklin Co. #398, 775
Franklin Co. #4, 625
Franklin Co. #40, 781
Franklin Co. #406, 781
Franklin Co. #41, 781
Franklin Co. #42, 781
Franklin Co. #5, 625
Franklin Co. #6, 625, 775
Franklin Co. #7, 625
Franklin Co. #74, 781
Franklin Co. #9, 625
Fred R. Prater Parkway, 764
Fred Reeves, 757
Freedom Church, 26, 226, 626
French Mill, 136
Friendship, 649
Frontier, to, 30
Fulsome Creek, 176, 688, 776
GA #10, 609, 614, 631, 643, 656, 726, xiv
GA #10 Business, 712
GA #102, 119, 143, 719
GA #106, 210
GA #12, 543, 634, 685, 686, 741, 749, xiv
GA #123, 104, 118, 119, 304, 704, 718, 719, xiv
GA #145, 175, 225, 775
GA #15, 35, 173, 174, 179, 180, 379, 635, 773, 778, 779, 780, xiv
GA #150, 149, 161, 349, 361
GA #16, 88, 104, 117, 118, 130, 176, 177, 180, 304, 317, 330, 503, 688, 704, 717, 730, 777, xiv
GA #17, 25, 26, 38, 50, 51, 64, 78, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 109, 110, 111, 139, 149, 150, 157, 181, 225, 226, 238, 250, 251, 264, 278, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 309, 310, 339, 349, 350, 357, 478, 494, 509, 539, 617, 625, 626, 638, 650, 651, 664, 678, 693, 694, 695, 697, 712, 739, 757, 781, xiv
GA #17 Business, 712
GA #17 Conn., 751, 757
GA #17 Cont., 151
GA #17, Cont., 351
GA #17 Spur, 157, 357
GA #171, 130, 131, 142, 143, 330
Ga #171, 331
GA #171, 342, 730, 731, 742, 743
GA #172, 27, 38, 48, 49, 50, 61, 227, 238, 248, 249, 250, 448, 449, 450, 461, 619, 627, 638, 648, 650, 661
GA #174, 10, 175, 210, 610, 617, 775
GA #181, 61, 74, 90, 274, 290, 674
GA #181 Spur, 89, 689, 690
GA #191, 18, 217, 218, 618
GA #22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 44, 45, 57, 70, 71, 72, 73, 168, 176, 179, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 244, 245, 257, 270, 271, 272, 273, 287, 379, 404, 429, 430, 445, 457, 595, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 644, 645, 657, 670, 671, 672, 673, 687, 768, 779, xiv
GA #220, 147, 155, 158, 159, 160, 346, 347, 355, 358, 359, 360, 555, 558, 559, 747, 755, 759
GA #220 Spur, 164, 359, 364
GA #223, 129, 140, 149, 329, 340, 349, 740, 749
GA #24 Business, xiv
GA #269, 100, 101, 300, 301, 686, 700
GA #281, 17, 18, 26, 217, 218, 226, 617, 618, 625, 626
GA #327, 175, 181, 775, 781
GA #368, 76, 90, 91, 276, 290, 291, 676, 677, 691
GA #402, 647, xiv
GA #41, 781
GA #43, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 347, 348, 354, 355, 358, 553, 558, 747, 748, 753, 754
GA #44, 34, 46, 58, 71, 83, 84, 98, 111, 124, 125, 135, 234, 246, 258, 271, 283, 284, 298, 310, 323, 324, 325, 335, 434, 483, 523, 524, 634, 646, 658, 671, 683, 698,

Index of Roads

- 710, 711, 712, 724, xiv
GA #44 Spur, xiv
GA #47, 85, 98, 99, 100,
146, 154, 159, 160,
162, 165, 285, 298,
299, 300, 338, 346,
347, 354, 359, 360,
365, 511, 538, 559,
672, 685, 699, 700,
712, 726, 738, 746,
747, 754, 760, 762, xiv
GA #51, 36, 48, 61, 175,
181, 225, 248, 448,
461, 636, 648, 661,
775, 781
GA #72, 8, 12, 13, 19,
28, 40, 52, 64, 65, 78,
93, 107, 121, 212, 213,
219, 228, 240, 252,
264, 265, 278, 293,
307, 413, 452, 608,
612, 613, 619, 628,
640, 652, 664, 665,
677, 678, 693, 707, 721
GA #72, Old, 121
GA #77, 22, 23, 24, 31,
33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 43,
47, 48, 54, 61, 62, 63,
64, 66, 67, 75, 77, 78,
173, 222, 223, 224,
225, 231, 233, 234,
243, 247, 248, 254,
261, 263, 264, 266,
267, 275, 277, 278,
279, 422, 423, 433,
434, 447, 461, 622,
623, 624, 631, 633,
634, 635, 636, 642,
643, 648, 654, 661,
662, 663, 664, 666,
667, 677, 678, 679,
773, xiv
GA #77 CO, 677
GA #77 Spur, 662, 675,
689
GA #79, 107, 122, 123,
134, 136, 145, 153,
154, 307, 308, 322,
323, 333, 334, 335,
336, 345, 353, 354,
523, 553, 707, 708,
722, 736, 753, 754
GA #79, After the Lake,
322
GA #79, Before the
Lake, 322
GA #8, 10, 48, 61, 210,
211, 225, 261, 461,
608, 610, 611, 612,
617, 625, 637, 648,
661, 674, 775
GA #80, 113, 127, 129,
130, 140, 141, 142,
151, 312, 313, 327,
329, 330, 340, 341,
342, 351, 352, 512,
527, 543, 712, 713,
727, 729, 730, 742, 752
GA #98, 11, 18, 19, 28,
211, 218, 219, 228,
611, 618, 619, 628
Garland Street, 511
Garrett, 780
Garthright, North, 730
Geer Place, 24, 33, 224,
233, 624, 633
Germany, 69, 469
Gibson, 751
Gibson-Five Points, 543
Gibson-Hart, 142, 143,
342, 352, 543, 742
Gibson Highway, 131,
331, 731
Gibson, Sterling, 150,
151, 350, 351, 750
Gilchrist Ferry, 167, 367
Gills Point, 135, 323,
335, 523, 735
Gin Branch, 691
Glascock Co. #1, 143,
743
Glascock Co #101, 719
Glascock Co #110, 719
Glascock Co #111, 719
Glascock Co #112, 719
Glascock Co #113, 719
Glascock Co. #116, 132,
143, 743
Glascock Co. #12, 143,
743
Glascock Co #148, 719
Glascock Co. #18, 132,
143
Glascock Co #18, 719
Glascock Co #26, 719
Glascock Co #28, 118
Glascock Co. #3, 143,
743
Glascock Co #31, 719
Glascock Co #32, 719
Glascock Co #33, 719
Glascock Co #34, 719
Glascock Co #35, 719
Glascock Co #38, 719
Glascock Co #39, 719
Glascock Co. #8, 742
Glenn, 54, 56, 254, 256,
654, 656
Goat Pasture, 347, 348
Gold Mine, 283, 483,
683
Golding Mill, 364
Goldman, 355, 755
Goldman-Johnson, 355,
555
Good Hope, 613
Goody Creek, 707
Goolsby, Ralph, 759
Goshen, 145, 345
Goshen Church, 145,
345, 736, 745
Goshen-Graball, 144,
344
Goshen-Graybill, 145,
345
Goshen Street, 722
Goss, 264, 664
Goss, Fred, 619
Goss Lane, 619
Graball, 735
Graball-Lisbon, 335, 735
Graham, 618
Grant Drive, 326, 726
Great Oak Drive, 609
Green Acres, 291, 691
Greenbriar Drive, 753
Greene Co. #103, 35,
635
Greene Co. #104, 635
Greene Co. #105, 635
Greene Co. #106, 635
Greene Co. #107, 635
Greene Co. #108, 635
Greene Co. #110, 34,
634, 635, 647
Greene Co. #113, 59,
247, 447, 647
Greene Co. #114, 647
Greene Co. #115, 247,
447, 647
Greene Co. #116, 247,
647
Greene Co. #117, 646
Greene Co. #120, 646
Greene Co. #121, 646
Greene Co. #122, 646
Greene Co. #123, 646
Greene Co. #124, 58,
258, 658
Greene Co. #125, 258,
658
Greene Co. #127, 233,
445
Greene Co. #128, 246,
646
Greene Co. #129, 646
Greene Co. #132, 46,
246, 646
Greene Co. #134, 634
Greene Co. #137, 46,
246, 258, 634, 645,
646, 658
Greene Co. #138, 645
Greene Co. #139, 633
Greene Co. #140, 633
Greene Co. #142, 633
Greene Co. #143, 633
Greene Co. #144, 233,
633
Greene Co. #145, 24,
624
Greene Co. #146, 24,
224, 624
Greene Co. #149, 634
Greene Co. #153, 34,
634
Greene Co. #154, 34,
634
Greene Co. #156, 34,
634
Greene Co. #166, 258,
658
Greene Co. #176, 635
Greene Co. #177, 635
Greene Co. #182, 635
Greene Co. #185, 647
Greene Co. #186, 647
Greene Co. #190, 35
Greene Co. #193, 34,
233, 234, 445, 633, 634
Greene Co. #196, 47,
247, 447, 647
Greene Co. #198, 773
Greene Co. #244, 35,
635
Greene Co. #263, 647
Greene Co. #267, 173,
773
Greene Co. #3, 624
Greene Co. #319, 646
Greene Co. #321, 647
Greene Co. #328, 33,
233, 633
Greene Co. #43, 647
Greene Co. #5, 24, 224,
624
Greene Co. #7, 24, 624
Greene Co. #73, 635,

Index of Roads

- 658
 Greene Co. #74, 635
 Greene Co. #75, 635
 Greene Co. #79, 258, 658
 Greene Co. #81, 773
 Greene Co. #82, 773
 Greene Co. #83, 773
 Greene Co. #86, 173, 773
 Greene Co. #87, 173, 773
 Greene Co. #88, 660, 773
 Greene Co. #89, 60, 660
 Greene Co. #90, 634
 Greene Co. #91, 60, 260, 660
 Greene Co. #93, 260, 660, 773
 Greene Co. #94, 247, 447, 647, 773
 Greene Co. #95, 659
 Greene Co. #96, 773
 Greene Co. #97, 773
 Greene Co. #98, 47, 247, 447, 773
 Greene Co. #99, 773
 Greenridge Court, 612
 Greens Grove, 511
 Greensboro, 9, 176
 Greensboro, Old, 315, 715
 Greenwood Church, 747
 Gregg Shoals, 691
 Gresham, Clark, 96, 296, 297, 696, 697
 Gresham Park, 756
 Gresham, Walter, 232, 432, 632
 Grey Land, 635
 Griffeth, Oliff, 212, 612
 Griffin Chapel, 719
 Griffin Street, 311
 Grimes, Bright, 665
 Grove Chapel, 214
 Grove Chapel Church, 614
 Grove School, 50, 650
 Guillebeau, 764
 Guinea, 613
 Gulley, 691
 Gunn, 131, 142, 331, 342, 731
 Gunn Street, 672
 Gunnells, 619
 Gurley, Lou, 636
 Haddens Ranch, 732
 Hall, 233, 329, 729
 Hallford, 113, 299, 313, 699
 Hamburg, 172, 200, 772
 Hamburg State Park, 104, 304, 704
 Hancock Co. #10, 174, 179, 371, 379, 771, 779
 Hancock Co. #11, 174
 Hancock Co. #12, 174
 Hancock Co. #1219, 703
 Hancock Co. #13, 174, 379, 771
 Hancock Co. #14, 179, 379, 779
 Hancock Co. #15, 371, 771, 779
 Hancock Co. #214, 703
 Hancock Co. #216, 180, 780
 Hancock Co. #221, 771
 Hancock Co. #24, 176, 179, 379, 779
 Hancock Co. #25, 176, 177, 777
 Hancock Co. #27, 87, 687
 Hancock Co. #28, 87, 287, 687
 Hancock Co. #30, 368, 771
 Hancock Co. #31, 771
 Hancock Co. #33, 88, 688
 Hancock Co. #36, 88, 176, 688
 Hancock Co. #40, 88, 688
 Hancock Co. #41, 177, 777
 Hancock Co. #43, 777
 Hancock Co. #44, 777
 Hancock Co. #46, 177, 777
 Hancock Co. #51, 180, 780
 Hancock Co. #54, 777
 Hancock Co. #55, 177
 Hancock Co. #56, 177, 777
 Hancock Co. #7, 179, 779
 Hancock Co. #9, 379
 Hannah Creek Church, 17, 217, 617
 Happy Hollow, 298, 299, 698, 699
 Happy Valley, 151, 157, 351, 357, 751
 Hardeman, Robert, 585
 Hardin, 752
 Hardman-Morris, 13, 213, 413, 613
 Hardwood Lane, 640
 Hargrove Chapel Church, 614
 Hargrove Circle, 207, 614
 Hargrove Lake, 214, 414, 614, 621
 Harmony Church, 677
 Harper, 69, 269, 469, 669
 Harper Patterson, 757
 Harpers Ferry, 106, 292, 306
 Harpers Ferry Connector, 692
 Harris, 30, 230, 298, 430, 630, 639, 698
 Harris Field, 622
 Harrison School, Old, 226, 626
 Hart, Charles, 612
 Hart Co. #1, 290, 689, 690
 Hart Co. #10, 675
 Hart Co. #100, 37, 649
 Hart Co. #102, 37, 637
 Hart Co. #103, 637
 Hart Co. #104, 637
 Hart Co. #105, 37, 637
 Hart Co. #106, 637
 Hart Co. #107, 637
 Hart Co. #108, 637
 Hart Co. #109, 637, 638
 Hart Co. #110, 638
 Hart Co. #114, 638
 Hart Co. #115, 638
 Hart Co. #116, 638
 Hart Co. #118, 626
 Hart Co. #119, 26, 626
 Hart Co. #12, 75, 275, 675
 Hart Co. #120, 626
 Hart Co. #121, 626
 Hart Co. #122, 625, 626
 Hart Co. #124, 625
 Hart Co. #125, 625
 Hart Co. #126, 625
 Hart Co. #127, 625
 Hart Co. #128, 626
 Hart Co. #129, 625, 626
 Hart Co. #130, 26, 626
 Hart Co. #131, 638
 Hart Co. #133, 626, 637
 Hart Co. #135, 625
 Hart Co. #136, 625
 Hart Co. #137, 637, 638
 Hart Co. #138, 637
 Hart Co. #14, 675
 Hart Co. #140, 637
 Hart Co. #141, 637
 Hart Co. #142, 637
 Hart Co. #143, 636, 637
 Hart Co. #144, 636, 637
 Hart Co. #146, 636
 Hart Co. #147, 636, 637
 Hart Co. #148, 625, 636, 637, 781
 Hart Co. #149, 637
 Hart Co. #15, 75, 275, 675
 Hart Co. #150, 625, 637
 Hart Co. #151, 625, 637
 Hart Co. #152, 637
 Hart Co. #153, 625
 Hart Co. #154, 637, 649
 Hart Co. #155, 625
 Hart Co. #156, 625
 Hart Co. #157, 625
 Hart Co. #158, 625
 Hart Co. #16, 674, 675
 Hart Co. #160, 625
 Hart Co. #161, 625
 Hart Co. #162, 625
 Hart Co. #163, 625
 Hart Co. #164, 781
 Hart Co. #165, 781
 Hart Co. #167, 781
 Hart Co. #168, 781
 Hart Co. #169, 781
 Hart Co. #17, 274, 674
 Hart Co. #171, 781
 Hart Co. #172, 781
 Hart Co. #175, 636
 Hart Co. #176, 636, 781
 Hart Co. #177, 636
 Hart Co. #178, 636
 Hart Co. #179, 636
 Hart Co. #18, 675
 Hart Co. #184, 636, 648
 Hart Co. #186, 648
 Hart Co. #187, 648
 Hart Co. #188, 48, 248, 648
 Hart Co. #189, 636
 Hart Co. #19, 675
 Hart Co. #190, 636
 Hart Co. #191, 636

Index of Roads

Hart Co. #192, 636
Hart Co. #193, 636
Hart Co. #196, 636, 781
Hart Co. #2, 290, 689, 690
Hart Co. #20, 275, 662, 675, 781
Hart Co. #203, 648
Hart Co. #204, 648
Hart Co. #206, 290, 648
Hart Co. #207, 448, 648
Hart Co. #208, 648
Hart Co. #21, 661
Hart Co. #211, 636, 648
Hart Co. #212, 648
Hart Co. #213, 648
Hart Co. #214, 448, 648
Hart Co. #215, 648, 649
Hart Co. #216, 249, 649, 675
Hart Co. #217, 648, 649
Hart Co. #218, 648
Hart Co. #22, 662, 781
Hart Co. #220, 636
Hart Co. #223, 636
Hart Co. #225, 648
Hart Co. #227, 648
Hart Co. #229, 648
Hart Co. #23, 61, 661, 662, 781
Hart Co. #230, 648
Hart Co. #231, 648
Hart Co. #232, 290, 648
Hart Co. #233, 648
Hart Co. #234, 648
Hart Co. #236, 636, 648
Hart Co. #237, 648
Hart Co. #238, 636
Hart Co. #25, 675
Hart Co. #259, 661
Hart Co. #26, 675
Hart Co. #260, 661
Hart Co. #261, 661
Hart Co. #262, 661
Hart Co. #263, 661
Hart Co. #264, 661
Hart Co. #265, 661
Hart Co. #268, 661
Hart Co. #27, 275, 675
Hart Co. #270, 661, 674
Hart Co. #271, 674
Hart Co. #28, 662
Hart Co. #285, 661
Hart Co. #291, 648, 661
Hart Co. #3, 75, 275, 675, 689
Hart Co. #30, 662
Hart Co. #31, 62, 274, 662, 674
Hart Co. #315, 661
Hart Co. #316, 661
Hart Co. #317, 661
Hart Co. #318, 661
Hart Co. #319, 661
Hart Co. #32, 674
Hart Co. #324, 661
Hart Co. #326, 661
Hart Co. #329, 661
Hart Co. #33, 661
Hart Co. #330, 661
Hart Co. #331, 661
Hart Co. #332, 674
Hart Co. #333, 674
Hart Co. #334, 674
Hart Co. #337, 661
Hart Co. #338, 625
Hart Co. #341, 781
Hart Co. #342, 626
Hart Co. #343, 638
Hart Co. #344, 648
Hart Co. #345, 648
Hart Co. #346, 648
Hart Co. #347, 637
Hart Co. #349, 636
Hart Co. #35, 674, 689
Hart Co. #351, 648
Hart Co. #352, 661
Hart Co. #353, 661
Hart Co. #356, 648
Hart Co. #357, 661
Hart Co. #369, 661
Hart Co. #37, 674
Hart Co. #375, 649
Hart Co. #376, 650
Hart Co. #377, 649
Hart Co. #379, 662
Hart Co. #38, 663
Hart Co. #380, 674
Hart Co. #381, 661
Hart Co. #382, 661
Hart Co. #383, 661
Hart Co. #385, 661
Hart Co. #387, 661
Hart Co. #388, 661
Hart Co. #389, 661
Hart Co. #39, 674
Hart Co. #391, 661
Hart Co. #392, 648
Hart Co. #393, 648
Hart Co. #395, 648
Hart Co. #399, 649
Hart Co. #4, 290, 675, 690
Hart Co. #40, 663
Hart Co. #401, 662
Hart Co. #403, 661
Hart Co. #405, 648
Hart Co. #406, 648
Hart Co. #407, 662
Hart Co. #408, 662
Hart Co. #409, 649
Hart Co. #41, 662, 663
Hart Co. #410, 649
Hart Co. #412, 648
Hart Co. #413, 661
Hart Co. #414, 661
Hart Co. #415, 661
Hart Co. #416, 638
Hart Co. #417, 625
Hart Co. #419, 648
Hart Co. #42, 662
Hart Co. #423, 661
Hart Co. #425, 661
Hart Co. #426, 661
Hart Co. #427, 661
Hart Co. #428, 674
Hart Co. #429, 661
Hart Co. #43, 662
Hart Co. #438, 648
Hart Co. #443, 648
Hart Co. #45, 662
Hart Co. #454, 662
Hart Co. #456, 625
Hart Co. #458, 648
Hart Co. #459, 648
Hart Co. #46, 662
Hart Co. #462, 648
Hart Co. #463, 648
Hart Co. #465, 661
Hart Co. #466, 661
Hart Co. #467, 674
Hart Co. #468, 648
Hart Co. #47, 662
Hart Co. #472, 650
Hart Co. #473, 662
Hart Co. #474, 662
Hart Co. #476, 661
Hart Co. #48, 449, 649, 662
Hart Co. #480, 661
Hart Co. #482, 661
Hart Co. #49, 62, 662
Hart Co. #492, 661
Hart Co. #494, 661
Hart Co. #497, 661
Hart Co. #5, 290, 690
Hart Co. #501, 781
Hart Co. #503, 48, 648
Hart Co. #504, 62, 662, 675
Hart Co. #505, 637, 649, 650
Hart Co. #508, 636, 637, 638
Hart Co. #509, 49, 62, 249, 449, 649, 662
Hart Co. #51, 662
Hart Co. #510, 449, 649, 662
Hart Co. #511, 62, 662
Hart Co. #519, 674
Hart Co. #52, 662
Hart Co. #520, 648
Hart Co. #521, 637, 649
Hart Co. #522, 637
Hart Co. #524, 648
Hart Co. #525, 648
Hart Co. #526, 661
Hart Co. #527, 661
Hart Co. #528, 661
Hart Co. #529, 661
Hart Co. #53, 661, 662
Hart Co. #530, 661
Hart Co. #531, 661
Hart Co. #533, 661
Hart Co. #534, 648
Hart Co. #536, 675
Hart Co. #538, 661, 674
Hart Co. #539, 674
Hart Co. #54, 661
Hart Co. #545, 662
Hart Co. #546, 663
Hart Co. #547, 649
Hart Co. #549, 648
Hart Co. #550, 648
Hart Co. #551, 648
Hart Co. #552, 648
Hart Co. #56, 649
Hart Co. #57, 49, 449, 649
Hart Co. #58, 649
Hart Co. #584, 650
Hart Co. #59, 649
Hart Co. #6, 675
Hart Co. #60, 649, 663
Hart Co. #608, 637
Hart Co. #609, 625
Hart Co. #61, 50, 250, 450, 650
Hart Co. #610, 662
Hart Co. #611, 662
Hart Co. #612, 661
Hart Co. #613, 661
Hart Co. #614, 675
Hart Co. #615, 661
Hart Co. #616, 661
Hart Co. #617, 661
Hart Co. #618, 661

Index of Roads

- Hart Co. #62, 650
Hart Co. #620, 661
Hart Co. #623, 661
Hart Co. #624, 648
Hart Co. #63, 50, 250, 450, 650
Hart Co. #634, 661
Hart Co. #636, 674
Hart Co. #638, 636
Hart Co. #639, 648
Hart Co. #64, 650
Hart Co. #643, 649
Hart Co. #646, 650
Hart Co. #65, 650
Hart Co. #67, 650
Hart Co. #68, 649
Hart Co. #7, 675
Hart Co. #708, 781
Hart Co. #71, 649
Hart Co. #72, 649
Hart Co. #73, 237, 636, 637, 649
Hart Co. #75, 636
Hart Co. #76, 636
Hart Co. #77, 636
Hart Co. #78, 636
Hart Co. #79, 636
Hart Co. #80, 636
Hart Co. #81, 637, 649
Hart Co. #82, 237, 637, 649
Hart Co. #829, 662
Hart Co. #83, 637
Hart Co. #84, 637
Hart Co. #85, 637
Hart Co. #86, 237, 637
Hart Co. #87, 637
Hart Co. #88, 649
Hart Co. #9, 675
Hart Co. #90, 649
Hart Co. #91, 649
Hart Co. #92, 649
Hart Co. #93, 649
Hart Co. #94, 650
Hart Co. #95, 650
Hart Co. #96, 650
Hart Co. #97, 638
Hart Co. #98, 638
Hart Co. #99, 38, 637, 638
Hart-Hill, 619
Hart, Nancy River, 94, 294, 494, 694
Hart, Nancy River, 279, 308, 479, 679, 708
Hartwell, 238, 638
Hattaway, 772
Hatton Ford, 74
Haynes, 162
Heard, 110, 310, 710
Heard Street, 694
Heardmont, 107, 307, 707
Heards Mill to Augusta, 337
Hearst Cobo, 745
Heath, 102, 302, 702
Hello, 86, 286, 686
Hendricks Street, 238, 638
Hendrix, 26, 226, 626
Henry, 309, 509
Hensley, 34, 634
Hephzibah Church, 147, 347, 747
Herring Drive, 618
Hester, 722
Hester Ferry, 135, 144, 335, 344, 744
Hewell, 251, 651
Hickory Grove Church, 177, 777
Hidden Harbor, 360, 760
High Lonesome, 752
Highland Park Drive, 609
Hill, 611
Hill, Barwick, 228, 627, 628
Hill, Dora Bush, 41, 429, 629, 641
Hill, Dunk, 680
Hill, Francis, 628
Hill, Henry, 308, 708
Hill, Jane, 296, 696
Hill, Jim, 108, 708
Hill, Sam, 176, 776
Hill Street, 223, 423, 623
Hill, Turner, 41, 241, 641
Hill, Welborn, 296, 696
Hillman, 271, 671, 684
Hobbs, 352, 357, 752, 757
Hobbs, Oliver, 157, 357
Hogan, Paradise, 643
Holcomb, James, 608
Holiday, 138, 338, 538
Holiday Estates, 735
Holliday Park, 139, 539
Holloway, 10, 610, 617, 764
Holly Creek, 28, 228, 628
Holly Springs, 50, 250, 638, 650
Holman-Autry, 612
Hoot Owl, 638
Hoover, 678
Horton, 780
Howard Bridge, 620
Howell, 131, 331, 731
Howington, 613
Huber, 157
Huber, Old, 757
Hudgeons, 103, 303, 703
Hudson, 694
Huffs Bridge, 757
Huffs, E. Bridge, 762
Hughes, 651
Hughs, 251
Hull-Colbert, 213, 413, 613
Hull, New, 208, 608
Hulmes Chapel, 292, 692
Human, 26, 626
Hunter, 676
Hunting Club, 60, 273, 660
Hutchins, 22, 222, 615, 622
I-20, 35, 59, 60, 72, 86, 140, 149, 259, 260, 272, 286, 301, 329, 340, 635, 647, 659, 660, 672, 686, 701, 715, 729, 740, 749, xiv
Indian, 158, 358, 558, 758
Indian Cove, 765
Indian Hill, 79, 279, 679
Indian Path, Old, 478
Ingram, 611
Ingram-Goolsby, 154, 354
Interchange 138, 35
Interstate Exchange 121, xiv
Interstate Exchange 130, xiv
Interstate Exchange 138, xiv
Interstate Exchange 148, xiv
Interstate Exchange 154, xiv
Irby, 143, 743
Iron Hill, 762
Irwin-Highland, 610
Irwin-Kirk, 611
Isaac, 719
Ivey, 117, 317, 717
Ivey-Rowland, 353, 553
Iveytown, 753
Jackson, 269, 469, 669, 716
Jackson Place, 657
Jackson Store, 81, 82, 282, 681
Jacksonville, 46, 246, 646
James Springs, 610
Jaudon, 278, 678
Jefferson Street, 311, 511
Jenkins, 93, 693
Jenkins, Elias, 250, 450
Jericho Circle, 760
Jewell-Mayfield, 303, 688
Jewells, 718
Johnson, 131, 331, 642, 731
Johnson-Bridges, 218, 618
Johnson-Colvin, 346
Johnson, George, 226, 626
Johnson, Pete, 680
Johnson Pond, 331, 731
Johnson, Tiller, 641
Johnston, 306, 706
Jones, 218, 618
Jones Bridge, 87, 687
Jones, Carol, 308, 508, 708
Jones Chapel, 17, 125, 136, 217, 324, 325, 336, 536, 724, 755
Jones Chapel, East, 617
Jones Chapel-Shiloh Church, 10, 210, 610
Jones Ferry, 65, 265, 266, 665, 666
Jones, Marshall, 73, 273
Jones-Martin, 155, 355, 555, 755
Jones, Otis, 740
Jordan Place, 60, 660
Jordan Street, 625
Jordans Mill, 173, 773
Kellog Drive, 612
Kellog Drive, West, 612
Kelly, 48, 648, 757
Kennedy, Colvin, 754
Kent, 132, 732
Kesler, 237, 249, 637, 649
Kidd, 57, 257, 657, 670
Kincaid Cemetery, 612

Index of Roads

- King Hall Mill, 39, 239, 639
Kirk-Langford, 610
Kitchens, 115, 715
Knox, 43
Knox, Benjamin, 54
Lake Oglethorpe Drive, 615
Lakeshore Drive, 335, 735
Lakeside Drive, 161
Lamb Avenue, 634
Lane, Tim, 608
Langford-Carey, 610
Langham, 757
Lassiter, 743
Lawson, 684
Lawton Lane, 608
Leathersville, 755
Lee, 101, 286, 287, 301, 687, 701
Legacy, 421, 621
Lewis, 173, 773
Lewis-Cook, 146, 346, 746
Lewis Family, 346, 746, 754
Lexington, 272, 609, 614, 640, 671, 672
Lexington-Carlton, 41, 42, 53, 230, 241, 242, 253, 430, 453, 630, 641, 642
Lexington, Old, 14, 214, 414, 420, 609, 614
Lexington-Washington Highway, 456
Liberty Church, 50, 450
Liberty Lane, 661
Liberty Street, 311, 511
Lightwood Drive, 61, 461, 661
Limo, 265, 665
Lincoln Co. #103, 559
Lincoln Co. #105, 754
Lincoln Co. #106, 154, 159, 354, 559, 754
Lincoln Co. #110, 559
Lincoln Co. #116, 153, 353, 553, 753
Lincoln Co. #117, 353, 553
Lincoln Co. #119, 553, 753
Lincoln Co. #12, 336
Lincoln Co. #120, 354
Lincoln Co. #121, 354
Lincoln Co. #122, 153, 553
Lincoln Co. #125, 553
Lincoln Co. #137, 336, 536, 736
Lincoln Co. #14, 144, 344
Lincoln Co. #141, 536, 736
Lincoln Co. #144, 164, 336, 364
Lincoln Co. #149, 365
Lincoln Co. #15, 782
Lincoln Co. #16, 137, 144, 344
Lincoln Co. #17, 144, 744
Lincoln Co. #2, 122, 134, 135, 322, 335, 734, 735
Lincoln Co. #20, 345
Lincoln Co. #206, 722
Lincoln Co. #207, 722
Lincoln Co. #221, 164, 364
Lincoln Co. #225, 136, 336, 536, 736
Lincoln Co. #236, 360
Lincoln Co. #238, 360, 705
Lincoln Co. #24, 345, 736
Lincoln Co. #25, 345
Lincoln Co. #250, 355, 555
Lincoln Co. #254, 353, 553
Lincoln Co. #259, 537
Lincoln Co. #260, 559
Lincoln Co. #263, 345, 346
Lincoln Co. #264, 323, 523
Lincoln Co. #27, 345
Lincoln Co. #271, 360
Lincoln Co. #28, 345
Lincoln Co. #3, 335
Lincoln Co. #30, 345, 537
Lincoln Co. #305, 105
Lincoln Co. #307, 165
Lincoln Co. #32, 365
Lincoln Co. #320, 165
Lincoln Co. #321, 360
Lincoln Co. #33, 345, 346, 537
Lincoln Co. #35, 345
Lincoln Co. #39, 346, 365
Lincoln Co. #4, 135, 323, 335, 523
Lincoln Co. #41, 346
Lincoln Co. #45, 347
Lincoln Co. #47, 347
Lincoln Co. #51, 347
Lincoln Co. #54, 147
Lincoln Co. #59, 355
Lincoln Co. #61, 355
Lincoln Co. #62, 355
Lincoln Co. #64, 355
Lincoln Co. #66, 355
Lincoln Co. #69, 355, 555
Lincoln Co. #7, 335
Lincoln Co. #70, 355, 555
Lincoln Co. #71, 355, 555
Lincoln Co. #72, 154, 346, 354, 754
Lincoln Co. #75, 360
Lincoln Co. #77, 154, 155, 354, 355, 360, 555, 754
Lincoln Co. #79, 155, 354, 355, 555, 754
Lincoln Co. #8, 335
Lincoln Co. #80, 354
Lincoln Co. #81, 159, 359, 559
Lincoln Co. #87, 365
Lincoln Co. #88, 155, 355, 555, 754
Lincoln Co. #89, 364
Lincoln Co. #9, 144, 335, 344
Lincoln Co. #91, 766
Lincoln Co. #94, 164, 364, 764
Lincoln Co. #95, 164, 364
Lincoln Co. #97, 359
Lincoln Co. #99, 164, 364
Lincoln Co. Road #111, 358, 558
Lincolnton Highway, 307, 322, 707, 722
Line Path, 114, 128, 201, 328, 514
Line Path, Old, 129, 140, 149, 329, 340, 349, 387, ix
Lithonia Church, 329
Loco Church, 147, 347, 747
Locus Tree, 650
Log Cabin, 168, 342, 660, 743, 768
Logan, Allen, 77, 677
Lonesome Dove, 75, 275, 675
Long, 617, 747
Longstreet, 107, 307, 707
Lord – Fleming, 619
Lot Circle, 722
Louise Lane, 613
Lovejoy, 379, 779
Lovelace, 137, 746
Lovelace-Lincoln, 537
Lovers Land, 624
Lowe, 228, 619, 628
Luckey Bridge, 162, 762
Lucy, 60, 260, 660
Lunceford, 657
Lundberg, 113, 312, 313, 512, 713
Lyneville, 658
Lystra Church, 218, 618
Macedonia Church, 11, 211, 611
Madden, 651
Madison Avenue, 613
Madison Boulevard, 613
Madison Co. #10, 626
Madison Co. #11, 626
Madison Co. #123, 625
Madison Co. #13, 626
Madison Co. #14, 626
Madison Co. #15, 626
Madison Co. #150, 12, 612
Madison Co. #152, 11, 611
Madison Co. #16, 626
Madison Co. #17, 626
Madison Co. #18, 626
Madison Co. #186, 11, 211, 611
Madison Co. #187, 12, 212, 612
Madison Co. #19, 626
Madison Co. #190, 12, 212, 612
Madison Co. #192, 612
Madison Co. #195, 611
Madison Co. #199, 611
Madison Co. #203, 611
Madison Co. #204, 618
Madison Co. #206, 611

Index of Roads

Madison Co. #208, 611
Madison Co. #211, 618
Madison Co. #213, 611
Madison Co. #215, 11,
211, 611
Madison Co. #217, 611
Madison Co. #219, 612
Madison Co. #22, 625
Madison Co. #220, 612
Madison Co. #221, 612,
619
Madison Co. #222, 12,
612
Madison Co. #223, 212,
612
Madison Co. #224, 612
Madison Co. #226, 612
Madison Co. #227, 612
Madison Co. #228, 612
Madison Co. #229, 212,
612, 613
Madison Co. #230, 612
Madison Co. #231, 613
Madison Co. #232, 12,
612
Madison Co. #233, 608
Madison Co. #234, 613
Madison Co. #235, 612,
613
Madison Co. #24, 617,
626
Madison Co. #241, 608
Madison Co. #244, 608
Madison Co. #246, 608
Madison Co. #247, 608
Madison Co. #250, 608
Madison Co. #252, 608
Madison Co. #253, 608
Madison Co. #254, 608
Madison Co. #255, 613
Madison Co. #257, 213,
613
Madison Co. #258, 613
Madison Co. #259, 613
Madison Co. #26, 617
Madison Co. #260, 13,
213, 413, 613
Madison Co. #261, 213,
613
Madison Co. #262, 213,
612, 613
Madison Co. #263, 613
Madison Co. #264, 613
Madison Co. #265, 612
Madison Co. #266, 640
Madison Co. #268, 619
Madison Co. #269, 619
Madison Co. #27, 617
Madison Co. #270, 619
Madison Co. #271, 618
Madison Co. #274, 619,
628
Madison Co. #276, 18,
218, 618
Madison Co. #277, 628
Madison Co. #278, 628
Madison Co. #279, 628
Madison Co. #28, 626
Madison Co. #280, 28,
228, 628
Madison Co. #281, 628
Madison Co. #285, 628
Madison Co. #287, 240,
640
Madison Co. #288, 640
Madison Co. #29, 17,
217, 617, 626
Madison Co. #290, 41,
640, 641
Madison Co. #292, 640
Madison Co. #293, 652
Madison Co. #294, 628,
640
Madison Co. #295, 652
Madison Co. #297, 640
Madison Co. #298, 640
Madison Co. #3, 626
Madison Co. #300, 618
Madison Co. #301, 228,
628
Madison Co. #302, 628
Madison Co. #304, 640
Madison Co. #305, 640
Madison Co. #306, 640
Madison Co. #307, 640
Madison Co. #308, 639
Madison Co. #309, 628
Madison Co. #31, 617
Madison Co. #310, 228,
628
Madison Co. #311, 218,
618, 628, 640
Madison Co. #312, 619
Madison Co. #313, 618,
619
Madison Co. #314, 619
Madison Co. #315, 619
Madison Co. #317, 619
Madison Co. #318, 619
Madison Co. #319, 619
Madison Co. #32, 626
Madison Co. #320, 618,
619
Madison Co. #321, 618,
619
Madison Co. #323, 618
Madison Co. #324, 618
Madison Co. #325, 619
Madison Co. #326, 619
Madison Co. #327, 619
Madison Co. #329, 619,
627, 628
Madison Co. #33, 617
Madison Co. #330, 627
Madison Co. #332, 628
Madison Co. #333, 212,
612
Madison Co. #334, 627,
628
Madison Co. #335, 627
Madison Co. #337, 627
Madison Co. #338, 239,
627, 639
Madison Co. #339, 627
Madison Co. #340, 618,
625, 627
Madison Co. #342, 618
Madison Co. #343, 18,
218, 618, 627
Madison Co. #344, 18,
27, 218, 227, 627
Madison Co. #347, 618,
627
Madison Co. #350, 618,
627
Madison Co. #351, 618
Madison Co. #355, 608,
611
Madison Co. #356, 611
Madison Co. #359, 611
Madison Co. #36, 617
Madison Co. #360, 611
Madison Co. #364, 608
Madison Co. #369, 613
Madison Co. #37, 617
Madison Co. #370, 629
Madison Co. #371, 612
Madison Co. #372, 627
Madison Co. #373, 618
Madison Co. #376, 617
Madison Co. #377, 610
Madison Co. #378, 608,
618
Madison Co. #386, 626
Madison Co. #387, 608
Madison Co. #392, 611,
612, 619
Madison Co. #393, 608
Madison Co. #394, 640
Madison Co. #395, 626
Madison Co. #396, 617
Madison Co. #398, 610,
625
Madison Co. #399, 617,
618
Madison Co. #400, 611
Madison Co. #402, 612
Madison Co. #406, 608
Madison Co. #407, 608
Madison Co. #411, 612
Madison Co. #412, 608
Madison Co. #413, 608
Madison Co. #414, 618
Madison Co. #418, 611
Madison Co. #42, 17,
217, 617
Madison Co. #422, 608
Madison Co. #425, 628
Madison Co. #426, 640
Madison Co. #427, 640
Madison Co. #428, 613
Madison Co. #429, 613
Madison Co. #435, 627
Madison Co. #437, 617
Madison Co. #439, 627
Madison Co. #44, 617
Madison Co. #448, 608
Madison Co. #449, 617
Madison Co. #45, 617
Madison Co. #450, 627
Madison Co. #452, 611
Madison Co. #455, 612
Madison Co. #456, 612
Madison Co. #458, 619
Madison Co. #459, 619
Madison Co. #46, 617
Madison Co. #460, 612
Madison Co. #461, 612
Madison Co. #463, 612,
619
Madison Co. #464, 612
Madison Co. #465, 612
Madison Co. #467, 619
Madison Co. #469, 612
Madison Co. #47, 617
Madison Co. #470, 613
Madison Co. #471, 613
Madison Co. #476, 613
Madison Co. #477, 608
Madison Co. #479, 608
Madison Co. #48, 617
Madison Co. #480, 608
Madison Co. #481, 608
Madison Co. #482, 608
Madison Co. #483, 652
Madison Co. #484, 652
Madison Co. #485, 652
Madison Co. #491, 608

Index of Roads

- Madison Co. #492, 612
Madison Co. #497, 627
Madison Co. #499, 617
Madison Co. #5, 226, 626
Madison Co. #50, 610
Madison Co. #508, 240, 640
Madison Co. #51, 610
Madison Co. #511, 608
Madison Co. #519, 608
Madison Co. #52, 610, 617
Madison Co. #522, 627
Madison Co. #527, 619
Madison Co. #54, 610
Madison Co. #55, 10, 610
Madison Co. #56, 610
Madison Co. #57, 610
Madison Co. #59, 610
Madison Co. #6, 626
Madison Co. #60, 610, 611
Madison Co. #61, 610
Madison Co. #62, 610
Madison Co. #63, 610
Madison Co. #64, 610
Madison Co. #65, 610
Madison Co. #69, 611
Madison Co. #7, 626
Madison Co. #70, 611
Madison Co. #75, 611
Madison Co. #76, 611
Madison Co. #77, 611
Madison Co. #78, 610
Madison Co. #8, 26, 226, 626
Madison Co. #84, 610
Madison Co. #86, 610
Madison Co. #87, 611
Madison Co. #88, 611, 618
Madison Co. #89, 611
Madison Co. #9, 626
Madison Co. #90, 611
Madison Co. #92, 610, 611
Madison Co. #93, 610
Magnolia Church, 143, 743
Main River, 159, 359, 559, 566
Main Street, 222, 422, 585, 608, 622, 623, 628, 631, 634, 635
Main Street, East, 143, 173, 773
Main Street, West, 143, 173, 773
Main to Petersburg, 333
Malcolm Place, 273
Mallorysville, 9, 695
Mallorysville-Lisbon, 122, 134, 135, 322, 335
Manley-Martin, 617
Maple Springs, 663
Margaret Grove, 659
Margaret Grove Church, 60
Margarets Grove Church, 260, 660
Marion, 91, 291, 691
Martin, Old, 215, 615
Mason Mill, 617
Mathis, Harve, 208, 608
Matthews, 12, 212, 612
Matthews, Frank, 243, 643
Mauldin, 707
Maxeys, Old, 24, 224, 624
Maxim, 164, 364, 764
Maxwell, 82
Maxwell Farm, 663
Maxwell Mill, 82, 282, 298, 650, 682, 698
Mayfield, 116, 117, 316, 317, 330, 703, 716, 717
Mayfield-Warrenton, 303
Maynard Avenue, 754
Mayo, 114, 714
McCall, L. G, 707
McCall, Olaff, 721
McCannon, 267, 608, 667
McCarty-Dodd, 619
McCluskey, 78
McCormick Highway, 358, 558, 754, 758
McCurdy, 617
McCurley, 675
McCurley, William, 613
McDuffie #307, 156, 356
McDuffie Co. #100, 762
McDuffie Co. #101, 762
McDuffie Co. #102, 762
McDuffie Co. #103, 762
McDuffie Co. #105, 762
McDuffie Co. #106, 762
McDuffie Co. #107, 762
McDuffie Co. #108, 762
McDuffie Co. #110, 762
McDuffie Co. #111, 157
McDuffie Co. #118, 157
McDuffie Co. #132, 157
McDuffie Co. #143, 350
McDuffie Co. #156, 749
McDuffie Co. #167, 740
McDuffie Co. #2, 139, 339
McDuffie Co. #215, 762
McDuffie Co. #275, 762
McDuffie Co. #299, 762
McDuffie Co. #303, 762
McDuffie Co. #6, 339
McDuffie Drive, 609
McElreath, 11, 211, 611
McElreath, Fred, 610
McElroy, Johnny, 212, 612
McGee, 721
McGhee, 168, 368, 768, 771
McGruder Mine, 746
McLear Bridge, 72, 272
McMullen, 661
McNabb, 56, 69
McWhorter, 223, 623
McWhorter, B. H., 231
Meadow Creek Drive, 221, 621
Meadow Lakes Drive, 630
Meadow Lane, 614
Mecena, 149, 349
Melears Bridge, 71, 271, 671
Melody Lane, 678
Melton, 613
Mercer, Silas, 284, 299, 684, 699
Mercier, 754
Merritt, 625
Mesena, 140, 329, 340, 740
Mesena-Thomson, 341
Metasville, 125, 325, 326, 337, 537, 737, 746
Metasville-Lincolnton, 146, 346, 746
Metasville-Sandtown, 124, 324, 325, 337, 537, 724
Meyer Farm, 214, 414, 614
Meyer, Wallace, 614
Middleton, 293
Middleton, Old, 78, 93, 278, 678, 693
Midway Church, 145, 345, 745
Milestone Church, 79, 679
Mill, 60, 640, 660, 677
Mill Creek Church, 132, 732
Mill, Pearl, 107, 307, 707
Mill Run Drive, 629
Mill Shoal Church, 226, 626
Milledgeville, Old, 130, 141, 150, 330, 341, 350, 750
Miller, 11, 211, 611
Miller Drive, 18, 218, 618
Mills, Ed, 293, 693
Millstone Church, 66, 266, 653, 666
Millstone Circle, 609
Milton Reid, 776
Mineral Spring, 65, 665
Mistletoe Park, 161
Mitchell, 117, 118, 317
Mitchell Farm, 213, 413, 613
Mitchell, Old, 119, 132, 719, 732
Mitchell-Shoals-Jewell, 718, 719
Mize, Alvin, 38, 238, 638
Mobley Hill, 278, 678
Montego Drive, 758
Monument, 176, 776
Moon, 39, 239, 639
Moon-Quest, 628
Moontown, 161
Moore, 339
Moore, Granny, 60, 660
Moore, Vic, 139, 339
Moores Grove, 208, 608
Moores-Lane, 218, 618
Morgan, 220, 420, 620
Moriah Church, 12, 212, 612
Morris, 648
Morris, Charlie, 612
Morton, 609
Mosley, 365, 765
Moss, 342
Motes, 276, 676
Mouchet, 636
Mt. Aldred Church, 757
Mt. Moriah Ridge Farm, 636

Index of Roads

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| Mt. Olive, 299, 699 | 633 | 232, 632, 643 | 667 |
| Mt. Pleasant, 150, 151, 350, 351, 750 | Oglethorpe Co. #110, 232, 432, 623 | Oglethorpe Co. #15, 630 | Oglethorpe Co. #189, 67, 667 |
| Mt. Stephens, 171, 371, 771 | Oglethorpe Co. #112, 613 | Oglethorpe Co. #150, 632 | Oglethorpe Co. #19, 621 |
| Mt. Zion Church, 355, 755 | Oglethorpe Co. #113, 623 | Oglethorpe Co. #152, 643, 655 | Oglethorpe Co. #190, 67, 80, 267, 667, 680 |
| Muckleberry, 524 | Oglethorpe Co. #114, 623 | Oglethorpe Co. #153, 255, 655 | Oglethorpe Co. #192, 80 |
| Mullins-Kirk, 610 | Oglethorpe Co. #115, 623 | Oglethorpe Co. #154, 655 | Oglethorpe Co. #193, 80 |
| Murray Circle, 718 | Oglethorpe Co. #117, 623 | Oglethorpe Co. #155, 655 | Oglethorpe Co. #195, 266, 666, 680 |
| Murrell, 608 | Oglethorpe Co. #119, 623 | Oglethorpe Co. #156, 55, 255, 644, 655 | Oglethorpe Co. #197, 653 |
| Murry Creek, 744 | Oglethorpe Co. #120, 622 | Oglethorpe Co. #157, 643 | Oglethorpe Co. #198, 653 |
| Murry Creek Park, 144 | Oglethorpe Co. #121, 222, 622 | Oglethorpe Co. #158, 643 | Oglethorpe Co. #2, 629 |
| Musket Ridge, 608 | Oglethorpe Co. #123, 231, 631 | Oglethorpe Co. #159, 243, 255, 614, 643, 655 | Oglethorpe Co. #20, 230, 430, 630 |
| Nancy Hart River, 79 | Oglethorpe Co. #124, 231, 631 | Oglethorpe Co. #16, 630 | Oglethorpe Co. #200, 654 |
| New Haven Church, 210, 610, 611 | Oglethorpe Co. #125, 622 | Oglethorpe Co. #160, 614, 643 | Oglethorpe Co. #204, 254, 654 |
| New Hope Church, 28, 228, 595, 628 | Oglethorpe Co. #126, 632 | Oglethorpe Co. #164, 30, 230, 430, 631 | Oglethorpe Co. #205, 654 |
| New Hope- Vesta, 67 | Oglethorpe Co. #128, 232, 632 | Oglethorpe Co. #165, 630, 642 | Oglethorpe Co. #207, 242, 254, 642, 654 |
| New Hope-Vesta, 267, 667 | Oglethorpe Co. #13, 621 | Oglethorpe Co. #167, 242, 642 | Oglethorpe Co. #208, 253, 453, 653, 654 |
| New Town, 81, 681 | Oglethorpe Co. #133, 244, 432, 632, 644 | Oglethorpe Co. #168, 630, 642 | Oglethorpe Co. #209, 253, 453, 653, 654 |
| New Town Church, 40, 240, 440, 640 | Oglethorpe Co. #134, 45, 232, 432, 645 | Oglethorpe Co. #169, 54, 254, 642, 654 | Oglethorpe Co. #212, 654 |
| Newborn, 50, 450, 650 | Oglethorpe Co. #135, 657 | Oglethorpe Co. #17, 21, 221, 621, 630 | Oglethorpe Co. #213, 642 |
| Newby, 740 | Oglethorpe Co. #136, 657 | Oglethorpe Co. #171, 254 | Oglethorpe Co. #214, 642 |
| Newford, 523 | Oglethorpe Co. #137, 629 | Oglethorpe Co. #172, 654 | Oglethorpe Co. #215, 642 |
| Nickville, 51, 52, 251, 452, 651, 652 | Oglethorpe Co. #138, 657 | Oglethorpe Co. #174, 654 | Oglethorpe Co. #216, 642 |
| Noble, 240, 640 | Oglethorpe Co. #139, 256, 656 | Oglethorpe Co. #175, 67, 267, 667 | Oglethorpe Co. #217, 642 |
| Norman, 345, 745, 746 | Oglethorpe Co. #14, 221, 621 | Oglethorpe Co. #176, 54, 67, 254, 267, 654, 667 | Oglethorpe Co. #218, 641 |
| Norman, Gerald, 326, 726 | Oglethorpe Co. #141, 644 | Oglethorpe Co. #178, 255, 268, 655, 668 | Oglethorpe Co. #219, 241, 453, 641, 653 |
| Norman, SW, 671 | Oglethorpe Co. #142, 244, 644 | Oglethorpe Co. #18, 621 | Oglethorpe Co. #22, 622 |
| North Street, 311, 511, 622 | Oglethorpe Co. #144, 644 | Oglethorpe Co. #181, 668 | Oglethorpe Co. #220, 253, 453, 653 |
| Norwood-Cadley, 115, 315, 715 | Oglethorpe Co. #146, 244, 256, 644, 656 | Oglethorpe Co. #182, 67, 267, 268, 667, 668 | Oglethorpe Co. #223, 241, 641 |
| Norwood-Camak, 129, 130, 329, 330 | Oglethorpe Co. #147, 244, 644 | Oglethorpe Co. #183, 67, 667 | Oglethorpe Co. #225, 641 |
| Notharris Farm, 764 | Oglethorpe Co. #149, | Oglethorpe Co. #184, 267, 667 | Oglethorpe Co. #226, 641 |
| Nunn, 718 | | Oglethorpe Co. #185, | Oglethorpe Co. #227, |
| Nursery, 637 | | | |
| Oak Grove, 137, 338, 537, 538 | | | |
| Ogeechee, 100 | | | |
| Ogeechee River, 103, 303, 703 | | | |
| Oglethorpe Co. #1, 620 | | | |
| Oglethorpe Co. #101, 24, 624 | | | |
| Oglethorpe Co. #105, 24, 224, 624, 633 | | | |
| Oglethorpe Co. #106, 633 | | | |
| Oglethorpe Co. #108, | | | |

Index of Roads

241, 629, 641
Oglethorpe Co. #23, 622
Oglethorpe Co. #230,
642
Oglethorpe Co. #231,
642
Oglethorpe Co. #232,
230, 430, 630
Oglethorpe Co. #234,
630
Oglethorpe Co. #238,
629
Oglethorpe Co. #239,
629
Oglethorpe Co. #240,
222, 422, 615, 622
Oglethorpe Co. #245,
629
Oglethorpe Co. #246,
622
Oglethorpe Co. #247,
622
Oglethorpe Co. #249,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #250,
615
Oglethorpe Co. #254,
667
Oglethorpe Co. #257,
632
Oglethorpe Co. #258,
643
Oglethorpe Co. #26, 621
Oglethorpe Co. #265,
641
Oglethorpe Co. #268,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #269,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #271,
654
Oglethorpe Co. #274,
631
Oglethorpe Co. #275,
622
Oglethorpe Co. #28, 621
Oglethorpe Co. #284,
629
Oglethorpe Co. #285,
613, 615
Oglethorpe Co. #287,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #29, 621
Oglethorpe Co. #295,
653
Oglethorpe Co. #3, 20,
220, 620
Oglethorpe Co. #30, 621
Oglethorpe Co. #304,
645
Oglethorpe Co. #305,
223, 623, 632
Oglethorpe Co. #306,
615
Oglethorpe Co. #307,
414, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #309,
213, 613, 620
Oglethorpe Co. #31, 621
Oglethorpe Co. #310, 21,
421, 620, 621
Oglethorpe Co. #311,
242, 255, 429, 620,
629, 630, 642, 654, 655
Oglethorpe Co. #312, 21,
221, 413, 613, 614, 621
Oglethorpe Co. #313,
657
Oglethorpe Co. #314, 57,
257, 657
Oglethorpe Co. #315,
241, 614, 622, 630,
641, 642, 653
Oglethorpe Co. #317,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #318,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #319,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #320,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #321,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #324,
615
Oglethorpe Co. #326,
622
Oglethorpe Co. #327,
654
Oglethorpe Co. #328,
630
Oglethorpe Co. #331,
642
Oglethorpe Co. #333,
629, 643
Oglethorpe Co. #335,
629
Oglethorpe Co. #336,
629
Oglethorpe Co. #337,
630
Oglethorpe Co. #338,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #339,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #340,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #341,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #342,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #343,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #344,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #345,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #346,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #348,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #349,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #350,
615
Oglethorpe Co. #351,
614
Oglethorpe Co. #352,
614
Oglethorpe Co. #353,
614
Oglethorpe Co. #354,
614
Oglethorpe Co. #355,
615
Oglethorpe Co. #357,
615
Oglethorpe Co. #36, 214,
221, 414, 614, 621
Oglethorpe Co. #361,
622
Oglethorpe Co. #364,
631
Oglethorpe Co. #365,
631, 632
Oglethorpe Co. #367,
641
Oglethorpe Co. #369,
654
Oglethorpe Co. #37, 214,
414, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #370,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #371,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #372,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #373,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #374,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #375,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #378,
641
Oglethorpe Co. #385,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #387,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #388,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #389,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #39, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #391,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #392,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #393,
654
Oglethorpe Co. #394,
641
Oglethorpe Co. #395,
253, 453, 653
Oglethorpe Co. #396,
653
Oglethorpe Co. #397,
629
Oglethorpe Co. #398,
629
Oglethorpe Co. #399,
629
Oglethorpe Co. #40, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #402,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #403,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #404,
620
Oglethorpe Co. #405,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #407,
614
Oglethorpe Co. #408,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #409,
613
Oglethorpe Co. #41, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #410,
614
Oglethorpe Co. #411,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #417,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #418,
621
Oglethorpe Co. #419,
621

Index of Roads

- Oglethorpe Co. #42, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #420, 630
Oglethorpe Co. #421, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #423, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #425, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #426, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #427, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #428, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #439, 620
Oglethorpe Co. #44, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #440, 620
Oglethorpe Co. #442, 620
Oglethorpe Co. #443, 620
Oglethorpe Co. #46, 221, 621
Oglethorpe Co. #49, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #5, 220, 620
Oglethorpe Co. #50, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #51, 13, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #52, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #55, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #56, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #5743, 422
Oglethorpe Co. #58, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #59, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #6, 620
Oglethorpe Co. #61, 613
Oglethorpe Co. #65, 214, 414, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #66, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #68, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #69, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #7, 629
Oglethorpe Co. #71, 615
Oglethorpe Co. #73, 614
Oglethorpe Co. #74, 615
Oglethorpe Co. #75, 622
Oglethorpe Co. #76, 622
Oglethorpe Co. #77, 215, 615
Oglethorpe Co. #78, 615
Oglethorpe Co. #79, 615
Oglethorpe Co. #87, 23, 223, 423, 623
Oglethorpe Co. #90, 223, 423, 623
Oglethorpe Co. #905, 232, 432
Oglethorpe Co. #91, 622
Oglethorpe Co. #95, 623
Oglethorpe Co. #98, 623
Old, 21, 24, 31, 32, 33, 41, 46, 47, 50, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 67, 74, 81, 84, 87, 93, 102, 103, 107, 108, 112, 113, 114, 171, 172, 177, 218, 220, 221, 224, 230, 231, 232, 241, 242, 245, 247, 250, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 267, 268, 269, 273, 274, 283, 284, 286, 287, 290, 292, 293, 295, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 307, 308, 309, 313, 315, 330, 336, 341, 371, 379, 422, 429, 430, 432, 445, 450, 483, 492, 509, 536, 568, 641, 683, 727
Old, no number, 527
Old, now under water, 121, 165, 365, 765
Oliver, 77, 677
Oliver Street, 78, 278, 664, 678
Olympic Drive, 608
Oneal, 635
Orr, 283, 483, 683
Osley Drive, 617
Osley Mill, 240, 640
Overlook, 765
Owens, 721, 722
Owensby, 14
Owensby Mill, 214, 614
Page, 218, 618
Palmer, 643
Paoli, 28, 40, 228, 240, 628, 640
Paoli, East, 628
Parham-Dudley, 626
Parkers Ferry, 306, 706
Parkview, 213, 613
Parkview Drive, 585, 608
Parsons, Thomas, 627
Partridge Town, 754
Pasture, 747
Path, Lower Creek, Oconee River to Augusta, 772
Path, Old, 212
Path, Unnamed, 12, 412
Paul, Harry, 10, 210, 610
Paw, Sam, 52, 652
Payne Drive, 628
Payton, Harold, 639, 640
Pea Ridge, 641
Peach Orchard, 11, 211, 611
Peachtree, 676
Pear Orchard, 35, 635
Pecan Grove, 97, 296, 297, 696, 697
Pecan Orchard, 308, 708
Peck Haven, 73, 273, 660
Petersburg, 109, 121, 154, 167, 240, 266, 367, 509
Petersburg-Elberton, 93, 334
Petersburg, New, 354, 754
Petersburg, Old, 109, 309, 354, 509, 754
Phillips Fort, 114, 314
Phillips Mill, 99
Philomath, 56, 69, 256, 269, 656
Philomath-Woodville, 45, 245, 645
Pickens Trail, 204
Pine, 743
Pine Ridge, 691
Pine Street, 34, 634
Pine Tree, 212, 612
Pine Valley Farm, 628
Pinewood Circle, 613
Piney Grove, 29, 229, 429, 629
Piney Woods, 759
Piper, 651
Pittard, 208, 608
Pitts-Davis, 610
Pittsburg Avenue, 773
Plains, 273
Plantation Drive, 609
Plantation Point, 360, 760
Pleasant Home Church, 76, 276, 676
Pocataligo-Friendship Church, 11, 211, 611
Point Peter, South, 641
Poland, 164, 364
Ponderosa Drive, 609
Pope, 712
Pope Street, 511
Pope, William, 222, 422, 622
Poplar, 663
Poss, 619
Poss, Lee, 270, 670
Post, Old, 279, 679
Powell, 86, 115, 286
Powellton-Barnett, 686
Powelton, 84, 287, 368
Powelton Church, 687
Power, 619
Poyner, Jabez, 667
Prater, 136, 145, 336, 345, 536, 736, 745
Prater Mill, 331, 731
Pressman, 476, 676
Price, 365, 765
Pugh Kahn, 759
Pullen-Craddock, 626
Pulliam Mill, 651
Purvis School, 351, 357, 751
Pylant Crossing, 341
Quail Farm, 351
Quaker, 130, 141, 142, 151, 330, 341, 342, 351, 387, 742
Quaker Springs, 84, 284, 684
Quarter, 731
Quick Stop, 293, 693
Quinn, 101, 301, 701
Rabun, 151, 351, 751
Rabun Circle, 151, 351, 752
Racetrack, 611
Raffini, 125, 325, 725
Rail Fence, 45, 245, 645
Railroad, 623
Randolph Church, 245, 258, 445, 645, 658
Ranger, 141, 341, 342
Ray, Charles, 115, 302, 315, 702, 715
Ray, Jack, 116, 315, 316, 716
Ray Place, 86, 101, 286, 287, 301, 686, 687, 701
Rayle, Bodie, 265, 665
Raytown, 715
Red Hill, 663
Redwine Church, 37, 237, 637

Index of Roads

- Reed, 359, 759
Reed-Brawner, 26, 626
Reed-Penland, 559
Reed Street, 609
Reese, 752
Rehoboth Church, 239, 439, 639
Reid, Robert, 626, 638
Remsen, 753
Remsen Ferry, 144, 182, 344, 382
Reubin Crook, 147, 347
Reynolds, 126, 326, 726
Reynoldsville, 114, 115, 300, 315, 700, 714, 715
Rhodes Street, North, 634
Rice Circle, 678
Rice Creek, 625
Ricketson, 142, 342, 742
Ridge, 115, 129, 165, 315, 329, 365, 474, 476, 676, 715, 728, 729
Ridgeway, 781
River, 240, 290, 640, 690, 722
River, Old, 565
Riverchase Drive, 609
Rivers, 352, 752
Roan-Williams, 617
Robinson, 47, 447, 647
Robinwood Lane, 678
Rock, 675
Rock, Big, 635
Rock Branch, 75, 275, 675
Rock Hill Church, 773
Rock House, 740
Rock Quarry, 611, 780
Rockdale, 648
Rocker, 284, 483, 671, 684
Rocky Branch, 702
Rocky Branch Church, 102, 302, 502
Rocky Drive, 253, 653
Rocky Ridge, 421, 621
Rollingwood Drive, 609
Rosewood Drive, 619
Rousey-Duncan, 626
Rowland York Drive, 746
Royston, Old, 618
Rucker, 106, 306, 706
Rucker, Harley, 277, 677
Ruckersville, 91, 92, 250, 291, 292, 492, 691, 692
Ruckerville, 249
Ruffs, 653
Russell Drive, 628
S1089, 212, 612
S1090, 232
S1091, 669
S1092, 240, 640
S1096, 712, 713, 727
S1097, 118, 717, 718
S1098, 177, 777, 780
S1100, 104, 172, 304, 703, 704, 772
S1124, 675
S1272, 315, 715
S129 Bypass, xiv
S1342, 52, 252, 452, 652
S1343, 278
S1445, 109, 123, 309, 509, 709, 723
S1446, 147, 310, 347, 537, 710, 724, 725, 737, 738, 747
S1449, 740
S1452, 84, 85, 284, 285, 683, 684, 685
S1568, 87
S1575, 772
S1649, 729
S1724, 675
S1757, 718, 742
S1820, 355, 555
S1821, 155, 355, 555, 746
S192, 608
S1971, 611, 619
S2128, 118, 718
S2131, 771
S2146, 742
S2148, 157, 751, 757, 762
S2152, 740
S2164, 55, 68, 255, 268, 620, 655, 668, 669
S2179, 86, 286, 686
S2193, 95, 109, 122, 295, 309, 322, 323, 509, 523, 680, 681, 695, 709, 723
S2215, 665
S2218, 292
S2226, 775, 781
S2375, 662
S2419, 712
S2487, 674
S2514, 738
S2839, 776
S2840, 741
S2880, 608
S2886, 611
S2965, 608
S33, 608, 611, 612, 674
S441 Bypass, xiv
S785, 687, 768, 776
S788, 742, 751
S79E, 214
S809, 176, 303, 688, 703, 717, 776
S893, 775, 781
S894, 775
S896, 674, 675
S900, 628
S904, 153, 312, 325, 345, 536, 553, 712, 726, 737
S95, 690
S965, 324, 699, 711, 712, 724
S985, 91, 277, 291, 292, 675, 677
S986, 50, 650, 663
S989, 619
S992, 210
Saddler, 663
Saggus, 85, 137, 284, 285, 337, 537, 684, 685
Saggus, Euel, 124, 324, 524, 724
Salem Church, 355, 360, 643, 755
Sams, Walter, 614
Sand Hill, 39, 639
Sanders, Carl Highway, 260, 660, 673, 701, 729
Sanders, Ralph, 663
Sanders to Washington, 126
Sandhill, 151, 351, 719, 751
Sandstone Drive, 609
Sandy Creek, 611
Sandy Cross, 42, 54, 85, 242, 254, 272, 285, 420, 642, 654, 685
Sandy Grove, 731
Sardis, 269, 669
Savannah, 151, 157, 744
Savannah Scenic Way, 144, 744, 753, 782
Saxon-Mattox, 680
Scarber, 352, 752
Scull Shoals-Harrington Station, 426
Second Street, 311
Seed Cleaner, 249, 649
Seed Tick, 745
Shallow Creek, 677
Shank, 138, 338, 538, 539, 738
Sharon-Raytown, 300
Sharp, Jack, 413, 613
Sharpe, Tom, 612
Shaw, 238, 638
Shealy Hog Farm, 615
Sheehan, 300, 700
Shelia, 773
Shelton, 752
Shelton Circle, 752
Sheppard, 109, 309, 509, 709
Sherills, 314
Sherral Path, 271
Shirley, 625
Shivers, 701
Shoal, 104, 180, 304, 704, 777, 780
Shoal Creek, 213, 613
Show, 639
Shurley, 131, 331, 731
Sibley School, 635
Sid, Dr., 77, 677
Sigman, 379, 779
Simons, 740
Simpson Street, 511
Sims Cross, 32, 232, 404, 432, 632
Sims-Kidd, 228, 628
Sims Street, 511
Sisson-Bridges, 669
Skull Shoals, 98, 283, 298, 483, 683, 698
Slaton, Della, 239, 627, 639
Slay, 294, 694
Smalley, 355, 555, 755
Smallwood, 339
Smith, 67, 667
Smith, Bob, 223, 423, 623
Smith Chapel, 153, 353, 553, 753
Smith, Ellen, 719
Smith, Frank, 115, 315, 701, 715
Smith, Gene, 653
Smith, Guy, 253
Smith, Loyd, 654
Smith Mill, 339, 539, 739
Smith, Paul, 608
Smith Rocky Branch,

Index of Roads

- 680
Smith, Tex Drive, 279, 679
Smith, William, 291, 292, 492, 691
Smithonia, 8, 13, 585, 608, 613, 620, 629
Smithsonia, 213, 220, 420, 620
Smithsonia-Colbert, 620
Smokey-Hollow, 54, 654
Smokey Ridge, 621
Smyrna Church, 147, 326, 338, 347, 538, 726, 738
Snake, 625
Soap Creek Lodge, 553, 753
Sorrow-Patterson, 212, 612
South Street, 311, 511
Sparta, 73
Spratlin Mill, 608
Spring Hill Church, 657
Spring Hill Church, Old, 257, 657
Spring Street, 311, 511
Spring Valley, 608
Springfield, 58, 71, 168, 171, 258, 271, 371, 379, 658, 671, 768, 771
Springs, 610
St. Mary's, 260
St. Paul Church, 777
ST1264, 618
ST1265, 610
ST1339, 625
ST1341, 617, 618, 625
ST1452, 284, 684, 685
ST1724, 662
ST1971, 618
ST1991, 661, 662
ST2179, 700
ST2216, 626
ST2231, 617
ST2373, 37, 238, 636, 637, 638
ST2379, 637
ST2487, 636, 648
ST2892, 661
ST33, 617, 625, 637, 649, 661
ST462, 685
ST784, 636
ST785, 657, 671
ST899, 661
ST965, 699, 700
ST986, 649
ST989, 627, 649
Standard, Ohara, 324
State Highway, 452
Stedman, now closed, 114, 314, 714
Steep Hollow, 352, 752
Stephens, 22, 33, 233, 254, 266, 622, 623, 633, 654, 666, 672
Stephens, A. H., 685
Stephens Highway, 701
Stephens, Old, 231, 631
Stephens-Salem, 632
Stevens, Billy, 642
Stevens Grove Church, 643
Steward, Elton, 241, 641
Stewart, Cecil, 211, 611
Stewart, Doug, 73, 273
Stinchcomb, 51, 251, 651
Stone, Lillian, 267, 667
Stones, 602
Stoney, 83, 283, 298, 483, 683, 698
Stoney Grove Church, 341
Stoney Hill, 316, 716
Story, 341, 741
Story-Randall, 357, 757
Stratton, 691
Strickland, Christian, 628
Strong, Lillian, 67
Sudden, 220, 420, 620
Suddeth, 221, 621
Sunset Avenue, 628
Sunset Drive, 623
Sutton, 337, 537, 737
Sutton, Clifford, 724
Swan, 82, 282
Swann, 682
Tabernacle Church, 144, 344, 744
Tabor Chapel, 210, 610
Talbert, 353, 553
Taliaferro Co. #1, 699
Taliaferro Co. #10, 685
Taliaferro Co. #12, 699
Taliaferro Co. #14, 113, 313, 314, 714
Taliaferro Co. #15, 714
Taliaferro Co. #16, 113, 114, 300, 313, 713, 714
Taliaferro Co. #17, 714
Taliaferro Co. #19, 714
Taliaferro Co. #2, 699
Taliaferro Co. #21, 300, 700
Taliaferro Co. #22, 300, 700
Taliaferro Co. #23, 101, 300, 301, 700, 701
Taliaferro Co. #25, 685
Taliaferro Co. #26, 672, 685
Taliaferro Co. #28, 73, 273, 368, 568, 673, 768
Taliaferro Co. #29, 273, 368, 568, 673, 768
Taliaferro Co. #3, 284, 699
Taliaferro Co. #31, 660, 771
Taliaferro Co. #32, 660, 673
Taliaferro Co. #33, 73, 273, 660, 673
Taliaferro Co. #34, 673
Taliaferro Co. #36, 260, 273, 660, 673
Taliaferro Co. #37, 273, 660, 673
Taliaferro Co. #38, 59, 60, 660
Taliaferro Co. #4, 684
Taliaferro Co. #42, 659
Taliaferro Co. #44, 59, 259, 659
Taliaferro Co. #45, 260, 660
Taliaferro Co. #46, 260, 660
Taliaferro Co. #47, 72
Taliaferro Co. #48, 72, 271, 272, 671
Taliaferro Co. #49, 57, 257, 657
Taliaferro Co. #5, 684
Taliaferro Co. #50, 57, 257, 657
Taliaferro Co. #51, 671
Taliaferro Co. #52, 57, 257, 271, 657, 671
Taliaferro Co. #53, 671
Taliaferro Co. #54, 58, 258, 271, 658, 671
Taliaferro Co. #55, 671
Taliaferro Co. #56, 71, 671
Taliaferro Co. #57, 658
Taliaferro Co. #58, 59, 259, 659
Taliaferro Co. #59, 659
Taliaferro Co. #6, 284, 684, 685
Taliaferro Co. #60, 659
Taliaferro Co. #61, 58, 59, 258, 259, 658, 659
Taliaferro Co. #63, 58, 258, 259, 271, 659
Taliaferro Co. #7, 685
Taliaferro Co. #71, 258, 271, 658, 671
Taliaferro Co. #74, 260, 660
Taliaferro Co. #76, 86, 286, 686
Taliaferro Co. #79, 300, 700
Taliaferro Co. #80, 100, 272, 284, 285, 299, 300, 672, 684, 700
Taliaferro Co. #81, 300, 700
Taliaferro Co. #82, 59, 259, 659, 672
Taliaferro Co. #84, 673
Taliaferro Co. #85, 685
Taliaferro Co. #86, 71, 271, 284, 671, 684
Taliaferro Co. #87, 284, 684
Taliaferro Co. #90, 672
Taliaferro Co. #91, 272, 672
Taliaferro Co. #94, 685
Taliaferro Co. #95, 685
Tallow Hill, 639
Tankerslem, 364
Tankersley, 359, 759
Tate, Sam, 294, 694
Taylor, 55, 255, 655
Thankful Church, 136, 752
Thaxton, 244, 404, 644, 670
Thaxton, Howard, 631
Thaxton-Wynne, 244, 404, 644
Thirteen Forks, 50, 650
Thomas Drive, 684
Thompson, 342, 742, 773
Thompson Lane, 653
Thomson, 326, 339, 539
Thomson Highway, 348, 355, 748, 754, 755
Thomson Lane, 253
Thornton, 738

Index of Roads

- Thornton, Gene, 326
 Thornton, Oscar, 338, 538
 Thornton, Will, 652
 Tiller, 759
 Timber, 303, 703
 Timber Ridge, 613
 Timberland, 615
 Todd, 639
 Todd, Sam, 50
 Toombs, Robert Avenue, 511
 Toulson, 718
 Town, 26, 626
 Trading, 64, 74, 77, 131, 164, 166, 277, 288, 303, 478, 565, 603
 Trading, Cherokee Old, to Augusta, 181
 Trading, Creek Indian Lower, 387, iii, ix
 Trading, Creek Indian Lower, from Oconee River to Augusta, 119, 172, 319, 572, 718, 719
 Trading, Creek Indian Lower, Old, ix
 Trading, Creek Indian Lower, to Oconee River, 719
 Trading, Indian, 78, 151, 278, 351
 Trading, Indian, Old, 478
 Trading, Lower, 118, 387, 719
 Trading, Lower Creek, 172
 Trading, Lower, Creek Indian, ix
 Trading, Lower, Old, 518
 Trading, North Fork, 116
 Trading, Old, 61, 119, 172, 181, 358
 Trading Path, 88, 503, 577
 Trading Path, Creek Indian Lower, 519
 Trading Path, Lower, 119, 152, 157, 351, 352
 Trading Path, Lower Creek, 132, 143, 162
 Trading Path, Old, 108, 508, iii
 Trading Path to Augusta, 181
 Trading Path, Upper, 142, 176, 387
 Trading to Augusta, 581
 Trading to Oconee, 143, 151, 157, 351, 352, 357
 Trading, Upper, 87, 103, 117, 317, 517, 562
 Trading, Upper Creek to Augusta, 503
 Tram, 137
 Transco, 18, 218, 618
 Tucker, 315, 715
 Tucker, Dan Cemetery, Old, 707
 Tugalo, 61, 74, 274, 661
 Tugaloo, 405
 Tugelo to Cherokee Corner, 181
 Tuttle, 39, 439
 Tuttlles, 51
 Twin Line Dairy, 663
 Twin Oaks, 749
 Twin Pond, 176, 179, 379, 776, 779
 Tyrone, 83, 483, 683
 Underwood, 719
 Union Church, 340, 740
 Union Hill Church, 636
 Union Point, 622, 623, 624
 Union Point Highway, 635, 646
 Union Point, Old, 34, 634
 Upper, 113, 300, 313, 700, 713
 Upson Circle, 631
 Upson Street, 631
 US #129, xiv
 US #17, 750
 US #221, 762
 US #278, 34, 46, 59, 72, 85, 86, 101, 115, 116, 130, 149, 150, 234, 246, 247, 259, 272, 285, 286, 301, 315, 316, 330, 341, 349, 350, 434, 447, 634, 646, 647, 659, 672, 685, 686, 715, 716, 730, 741, 749, 750, xiv
 US #278 By-Pass, 330
 US #29, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 25, 37, 48, 49, 61, 74, 175, 208, 210, 211, 212, 217, 218, 225, 237, 248, 249, 274, 448, 449, 461, 474, 608, 611, 612, 617, 625, 637, 648, 649, 674, 689, 775
 US #29, Old, 274
 US #378, 112, 126, 138, 146, 147, 153, 158, 312, 326, 338, 346, 347, 354, 358, 538, 553, 558, 592, 726, 738, 746, 753, 754
 US #78, 14, 21, 22, 31, 43, 56, 69, 82, 97, 98, 112, 126, 139, 149, 206, 214, 221, 222, 231, 244, 256, 269, 282, 297, 298, 312, 326, 327, 339, 349, 414, 421, 422, 443, 456, 469, 512, 527, 539, 609, 614, 622, 631, 643, 644, 656, 697, 698, 712, 726, 739, 749, xiv
 US #78 Business, 511, 712, xiv
 US #78 Bypass, 312
 Usry, Jim Joe, 752
 V. F. W., 750
 V. F. W. Club, 150, 350
 Vandeford, 637
 Vans Creek, 92, 292, 492, 692
 Veribest, 54, 642, 654
 Veribest Enterprise, 254, 654
 Vesta-Palmetto, 267, 667
 Veterans Drive, 611
 Victoria, 241, 641
 Vineyard Creek Church, 627, 628
 Vinson, 295, 695
 Virginia Hills, 625
 Waggon, 565
 Wagner Grove Church, 220, 420, 620
 Wagon, 131
 Walker, 57, 69, 257, 269, 657, 670
 Walnut, 308, 708
 Walton, 323, 523, 723
 Walton, Oscar, 309, 509, 709
 Walton, Tom, 680
 Ward, George, 308, 708
 Ware-McLendon, 110, 310, 710
 Warren, 60, 173, 660, 773
 Warren Co. #1, 330
 Warren Co. #10, 729
 Warren Co. #106, 357
 Warren Co. #107, 157, 357, 757
 Warren Co. #112, 718
 Warren Co. #114, 341, 741
 Warren Co. #115, 341, 718, 732, 741
 Warren Co. #116, 732
 Warren Co. #12, 342
 Warren Co. #120, 730
 Warren Co. #130, 340, 740
 Warren Co. #132, 341
 Warren Co. #137, 702
 Warren Co. #15, 732
 Warren Co. #160, 115, 715
 Warren Co. #163, 101, 301, 701
 Warren Co. #164, 341, 741
 Warren Co. #165, 116, 316, 703, 716
 Warren Co. #167, 315, 715
 Warren Co. #169, 302, 316, 701, 702, 716
 Warren Co. #17, 114, 315
 Warren Co. #174, 132, 718, 732
 Warren Co. #175, 316, 716
 Warren Co. #18, 732
 Warren Co. #185, 715
 Warren Co. #19, 302, 315, 702, 715, 732
 Warren Co. #20, 732
 Warren Co. #21, 301, 701
 Warren Co. #22, 732
 Warren Co. #24, 301, 732
 Warren Co. #25, 686
 Warren Co. #27, 287, 686, 701
 Warren Co. #28, 287, 301, 687, 701
 Warren Co. #29, 102, 302, 702
 Warren Co. #30, 702
 Warren Co. #31, 287, 702
 Warren Co. #34, 301,

Index of Roads

- 701
Warren Co. #38, 315, 715
Warren Co. #41, 315, 715
Warren Co. #42, 301
Warren Co. #43, 315, 715
Warren Co. #44, 302, 702
Warren Co. #45, 316, 716
Warren Co. #46, 102, 116, 302, 316, 702, 716
Warren Co. #48, 716
Warren Co. #5, 329
Warren Co. #52, 716
Warren Co. #53, 302, 702
Warren Co. #54, 102, 302, 303, 702, 703
Warren Co. #56, 303, 304, 703, 704
Warren Co. #58, 303, 703
Warren Co. #6, 115, 315, 715
Warren Co. #60, 303, 703
Warren Co. #61, 103, 303, 703
Warren Co. #62, 103, 303, 703, 717
Warren Co. #63, 304, 704
Warren Co. #64, 704
Warren Co. #65, 118, 718
Warren Co. #66, 118, 718
Warren Co. #68, 717
Warren Co. #69, 317, 717
Warren Co. #70, 717
Warren Co. #71, 117, 317, 717
Warren Co. #72, 317, 717, 731
Warren Co. #73, 317, 331, 717, 731
Warren Co. #74, 331, 731
Warren Co. #75, 131, 317, 331, 717, 731
Warren Co. #77, 317, 717, 731
Warren Co. #79, 731, 732
Warren Co. #8, 315, 715, 729
Warren Co. #81, 131, 331, 731
Warren Co. #82, 331, 731
Warren Co. #87, 131, 331, 731
Warren Co. #9, 129, 729
Warren Street, 719
Warrenton, 718, 730
Warrenton-Camak, 330
Warrenton, East, 130, 141, 330, 341, 741
Warrenton, Old, 741
Washington, 9, 127, 139, 147, 339, 347, 643, 644, 747
Washington-Augusta, 592
Washington Co. #350, 172
Washington Highway, 78, 278, 678, 694, 729, 746
Washington-Launders, The Great, 139
Washington-Scott, 112
Washington Street, 719
Water Street, 311, 511
Water Tank, 672
Watershed, 663
Watkins Farm, 629
Watson Mill, 229, 629
Watson Springs, 24, 224, 624
Watson, Thomas Highway, 717
Webb, Ed, 452, 652
Webb-Lunceford, 68, 268, 668
Webbs Ferry, 65
Welcome Avenue, 621
Welcome Church, 721
Well, 249, 649, 777, 780
Wellmaker-Cook, 146, 346
Wells, 360, 760
Wesley Chapel, 243, 635, 643
West, 671
West Hill, 746
West Street, 311, 511, 640
Wheatley, 326, 726
White Oak, 765
White Plains, 60, 73, 260, 660
White Rock, 360, 754, 760
White Rock Church, 354
Whitman, 276, 476, 676
Wiggins, 351, 751
Wilcox, 352, 752
Wildcat Bridge, Old, 17, 217, 617
Wildflower Drive, 621
Wilhoit, 716
Wilkes Co. #1, 270, 670
Wilkes Co. #10, 339, 539
Wilkes Co. #101, 96, 296, 696
Wilkes Co. #102, 96, 296, 696
Wilkes Co. #103, 296, 696
Wilkes Co. #104, 696
Wilkes Co. #105, 680
Wilkes Co. #106, 681
Wilkes Co. #107, 681
Wilkes Co. #108, 680
Wilkes Co. #109, 80, 680
Wilkes Co. #110, 680
Wilkes Co. #111, 695
Wilkes Co. #112, 95, 295, 695
Wilkes Co. #113, 295, 509, 695
Wilkes Co. #114, 295, 695
Wilkes Co. #115, 695
Wilkes Co. #116, 308, 509, 708, 709
Wilkes Co. #117, 309, 509, 709
Wilkes Co. #118, 309, 509, 709
Wilkes Co. #119, 509, 709
Wilkes Co. #121, 709
Wilkes Co. #122, 122, 322, 722
Wilkes Co. #123, 523, 723
Wilkes Co. #124, 123, 723
Wilkes Co. #125, 123, 523, 723
Wilkes Co. #126, 523, 723
Wilkes Co. #127, 523, 723
Wilkes Co. #128, 124, 309, 323, 324, 509, 523, 709, 723, 724
Wilkes Co. #129, 309, 509, 709
Wilkes Co. #130, 309, 509, 709
Wilkes Co. #131, 309, 509, 709
Wilkes Co. #132, 110, 310, 324, 710, 724
Wilkes Co. #133, 324, 724
Wilkes Co. #134, 324, 724
Wilkes Co. #135, 324, 724
Wilkes Co. #136, 324, 724
Wilkes Co. #137, 324, 724
Wilkes Co. #141, 325, 725
Wilkes Co. #142, 325, 725
Wilkes Co. #143, 110, 310, 710
Wilkes Co. #144, 711
Wilkes Co. #145, 110, 111, 310, 696, 710, 711
Wilkes Co. #146, 310, 710
Wilkes Co. #147, 724
Wilkes Co. #148, 110, 310, 710
Wilkes Co. #150, 682
Wilkes Co. #154, 699
Wilkes Co. #16, 537, 737
Wilkes Co. #166, 122, 322, 722
Wilkes Co. #167, 523, 723
Wilkes Co. #168, 509, 709
Wilkes Co. #170, 724
Wilkes Co. #171, 81, 681
Wilkes Co. #173, 696
Wilkes Co. #175, 298, 698
Wilkes Co. #176, 724
Wilkes Co. #177, 698
Wilkes Co. #178, 538, 738
Wilkes Co. #18, 537
Wilkes Co. #181, 669
Wilkes Co. #182, 697

Index of Roads and Trails

- Wilkes Co. #184, 81, 95,
296, 680, 695, 696
Wilkes Co. #185, 325,
537, 725
Wilkes Co. #186, 99,
299, 312, 313, 512,
712, 713
Wilkes Co. #187, 256,
269, 656, 669
Wilkes Co. #188, 81,
282, 681, 682
Wilkes Co. #189, 110,
123, 310, 523, 709, 723
Wilkes Co. #19, 325, 725
Wilkes Co. #190, 325,
338, 538, 710, 724,
725, 738
Wilkes Co. #191, 669
Wilkes Co. #192, 284,
684
Wilkes Co. #193, 109,
122, 295, 309, 322,
323, 509, 523, 695, 709
Wilkes Co. #194, 57, 98,
257, 270, 283, 298,
483, 657, 670, 683,
698, 712
Wilkes Co. #195, 113,
299, 313, 699, 713
Wilkes Co. #196, 313,
713
Wilkes Co. #197, 527,
727
Wilkes Co. #198, 338,
538, 738
Wilkes Co. #199, 338,
538, 738
Wilkes Co. #2, 347, 348,
539
Wilkes Co. #20, 338,
538, 669, 726, 738
Wilkes Co. #200, 698
Wilkes Co. #201, 683
Wilkes Co. #204, 712
Wilkes Co. #205, 712
Wilkes Co. #206, 712
Wilkes Co. #21, 326,
725, 726
Wilkes Co. #211, 712
Wilkes Co. #213, 698
Wilkes Co. #214, 698
Wilkes Co. #22, 69, 269,
669
Wilkes Co. #23, 326, 726
Wilkes Co. #24, 326, 726
Wilkes Co. #240, 270,
670
Wilkes Co. #25, 326,
726
Wilkes Co. #28, 326,
726
Wilkes Co. #29, 712
Wilkes Co. #3, 348
Wilkes Co. #30, 712
Wilkes Co. #32, 712
Wilkes Co. #33, 712
Wilkes Co. #34, 527,
712
Wilkes Co. #35, 712
Wilkes Co. #36, 313,
713
Wilkes Co. #37, 299,
699
Wilkes Co. #39, 298,
312, 512, 712
Wilkes Co. #4, 347
Wilkes Co. #41, 298,
698
Wilkes Co. #42, 698
Wilkes Co. #43, 298,
698, 699
Wilkes Co. #44, 111,
299, 699
Wilkes Co. #45, 699
Wilkes Co. #46, 299,
699
Wilkes Co. #47, 684
Wilkes Co. #48, 284,
684
Wilkes Co. #49, 684
Wilkes Co. #5, 347
Wilkes Co. #50, 271,
671, 684
Wilkes Co. #53, 270,
670, 698
Wilkes Co. #54, 670
Wilkes Co. #55, 670
Wilkes Co. #56, 670
Wilkes Co. #57, 269,
669, 670
Wilkes Co. #58, 256,
656
Wilkes Co. #59, 256,
656
Wilkes Co. #6, 347, 348
Wilkes Co. #60, 670,
683
Wilkes Co. #62, 669
Wilkes Co. #63, 669
Wilkes Co. #64, 269,
282, 669, 682
Wilkes Co. #65, 82, 283,
483, 682, 683
Wilkes Co. #66, 683
Wilkes Co. #67, 670
Wilkes Co. #68, 283,
298, 483, 683, 698
Wilkes Co. #69, 683
Wilkes Co. #7, 326, 726
Wilkes Co. #70, 283,
483, 683
Wilkes Co. #71, 83, 283,
483, 682, 683
Wilkes Co. #73, 683
Wilkes Co. #75, 698
Wilkes Co. #76, 82, 298,
682, 698
Wilkes Co. #78, 682
Wilkes Co. #79, 282, 682
Wilkes Co. #80, 282, 682
Wilkes Co. #82, 81, 268,
269, 469, 668, 669, 681
Wilkes Co. #83, 268,
269, 668, 669
Wilkes Co. #84, 668
Wilkes Co. #85, 268, 668
Wilkes Co. #86, 668
Wilkes Co. #87, 69, 268,
269, 469, 668, 669
Wilkes Co. #88, 669
Wilkes Co. #89, 282,
669, 682
Wilkes Co. #9, 338, 538,
539, 738
Wilkes Co. #90, 669
Wilkes Co. #91, 68, 268,
668
Wilkes Co. #92, 681
Wilkes Co. #93, 697
Wilkes Co. #94, 697
Wilkes Co. #96, 297, 697
Wilkes Co. #97, 97, 296,
297, 696, 697
Wilkes Co. #98, 696
Wilkes Co. #99, 96, 296,
696
Williams, 348, 636, 748
Williams Creek, 329
Williams Creek Church,
101, 301, 701
Williford, 351
Willis, 721
Wilson, 317, 717
Windfall Drive, 206,
585, 609
Windy Hill, 620
Winfield, 161
Winn's Lake, 627
Winterset Place, 585
Winton Langham, 757
Wire, 150, 329, 341, 350,
750
Wise, 282, 682
Wolfskin, 215, 615
Woodlawn Amity, 755
Woodlawn Street, 222,
422, 622
Woods, 772
Woods, Roy, 627
Woodville, 34, 634
Woodville, Old, 634
Worley, Arnold, 479, 679
Wright, 95, 295, 695
Wright-Reese, 342, 351,
751
Wright-Zellars, 746
Wrightsboro, 86, 100,
101, 140, 340, 749
Wrightsboro, Old, 329
Wyche, 679
Wyche Circle, 678
Wynne, Will, 644
Yancey, 14, 214, 414,
614
Yarough, 772
Young, 244, 404, 644
Youngblood, 177
Zellars, 347, 747
Zion, 113, 127, 313, 527,
713

Trail

- Pickens, Gen., 36, 236
Tugalo, 36, 236

Index of Cemeteries

Cemetery

- Adams, 611, 762
 Allen, 625
 Anthony, 737
 Anthonys Chapel, 737
 Antioch, 623, 651, 652, 673, 755
 Athens Memorial Gardens, 206, 609
 Atkins, 632
 Baker, 717
 Baker – Brinkly, 718
 Ball, Jane, 716
 Barnett Church, 701
 Battle – Greeson, 686
 Beaverdam, 613
 Beaverdam Church, 682
 Bell, Rosa, 751
 Bell, Temperance, 645
 Beluah, 675
 Berryman, 625
 Bethany, 553, 647, 753
 Bethel, 635, 707, 752
 Bethel Church, 618, 683, 715
 Bethel Grove, 706
 Bethel, New, 691
 Bethesda, 646, 655
 Bethlehem, 642, 707
 Beulah, 723
 Bio Church, 649
 Bolton, Earl, 667
 Bowers, 781
 Braddy – Hilson, 719
 Bray, 630
 Bridges, 642, 654
 Brier Creek, Little, 742
 Briscoe, 730
 Britt, 779
 Browns Chapel, 231, 631
 Browns Grove, 637
 Burden, 673
 Burdette, 326, 726
 Burgamy, 772
 Burroughs, 628
 Cades Chapel, 722
 Canon Church, Old, 636
 Cason, 718
 Cedar Creek Church, 662
 Cedar Grove Church, 618
 Cedar Springs Church, 661
 Center, 623
 Chafin, 655
 Chalker, 743
 Chandler, Tom, 611
 Cherokee Corner, 614
 Cherry Grove Church, 711
 Clarks Station Church, 681
 Cleveland, 461, 661
 Clifford Grove Church, 681, 713
 Clouds Creek, 629
 Coile, 608
 Cokesbury Church, 675
 Colbert Grove Church, 612
 Coldwater, 676
 Collier, 641
 Collins, 627
 Concord, 663
 Confederate, 102, 302
 Cooper, 628, 629
 County Line, 657
 Crenshaw, 701
 Crook, 147, 347
 Crossroads Church, 636
 Crow, 475
 Cunningham, 642
 David, 628
 David's Home Church, 627
 Davis, 609, 611
 Dawson, 207, 414, 614
 Deep Creek, 651
 Dennis Academy, 728
 Dewey Rose, 651
 Dickson, 780
 Dixon, 768
 Dolvin, 635
 Dooley, 717
 Double Branches, 765
 Dove Creek, 665
 Dunn's, 777
 Durbays Chapel, 704
 Dye, 707
 Ebenezer, 745
 Ebenezer Church, 715
 Eberhart, 641
 Edwards, 622
 Elam (Elim) Church, 102, 302
 Elim Church, 702
 English, Martha Ellen, 731
 Estes, 746
 Evangelical Church, 610
 Fairfield Church, 611
 Faith Church, 650
 Faith Tabernacle, 626
 Falling Creek, 665, 678
 Faust, 254, 654
 Fishing Creek Church, 710
 Flat Rock Church, 675
 Flat Shoals Church, 648
 Flatwoods, 694
 Flint Hill Church, 696
 Forest Hills Memorial Park, 678
 Fork Creek, 651
 Fork, Old, 628, 640
 Fort Bethel, 654
 Fortson Grove, 708
 Fowler, 717
 Franklin Memorial Gardens, 625, 775
 Friendship, 719
 Friendship Church, 611, 709, 714
 Gaines Chapel, 675
 Gaines Church, 775
 Gholston, 629
 Gibson Grove Church, 712
 Gilmer, 679
 Glascock Co., Six Families, 598
 Glover, 636
 Gods Acre, 706
 Goosepond Plant, 666, 679
 Goshen, 745
 Graham, 642
 Greenwood, 747
 Greenwood Church, 701
 Griffin Chapel, 719
 Grove Chapel, 614
 Gully Grove, 731
 Gum Springs, 632
 Hall Grove, 651
 Hannah Creek Church, 617
 Hardaway, 741
 Hardaway – Reese, 342
 Hardmen, 641
 Harmony, 746
 Hart, Nancy Memorial, 648
 Heard, Stephen, 306, 706
 Heath, 716
 Henry's Church, Monument, 637
 Hill, 610
 Hillyard Station Church, 697
 Hitchcock, 620
 Hobbs, 653, 752
 Hobbs, Gracy, 743
 Hogan, 155, 355, 555, 755
 Holiness, 759
 Holly Springs, 638
 Horeb Church, 688
 Howell, 600, 728, 729
 Hubert, 599
 Huff, 762
 Hulls Chapel, 692
 Hulmes Chapel, 692
 Hunters Chapel, 721
 Indian Creek, 654
 Indian, Old, 780
 Ivey – Jones, 751
 Ivory, 750
 Jarrell – Howard, 629
 Jewell Baptist Church, 704
 Johnson, 731
 Jones Chapel, 617, 755
 Kelly, James, 743
 Kidd, 613
 Kincaid, 612
 King, 685
 Kinsey, 731
 Land, 751
 Lazenby, 600, 728, 729
 Lester, 609
 Level Hill Church, 685
 Level Hill, Greater, 685
 Lewis, 717, 773
 Liberty Hall Church, 61, 662
 Liberty, South, 714
 Linesville Church, 681
 Lithonia, 730
 Loco, 747
 Locust Grove, 300, 500, 600, 700
 Locust Grove Catholic, 500
 Locust Grove Catholic, Location of, 500
 Low Lot, 659
 Lyonsville Church, 681
 Macedonia Church, 611, 636
 Macedonia, Old, 636, 648
 Magnolia, 743
 Mallorysville Church, 695
 Maple Springs, 663
 Margarets Grove Church, 260, 660
 Martin, 207, 613, 615,

Index of Cemeteries and Churches

- 629
Mathews, 613
Matthews, 608, 642
McCannon, 642, 654
McClain, 757
McCrary, 717
McDaniel, 716
McMath, Joe, 741
McMath, Joseph, 341
McMullan, 661
McWhorter, 623
Meadow, 612, 618
Meadows, Delia
 Greeson, 701
Memorial Garden of
 Prayer, 662
Mercer, 699
Midway, 736
Mill Creek, 732
Mill Hill, 700
Mill Shoal Church, 626
Millrock Church, 703
Milltown, 61
Milltown Church, 661
Milner, 644
Moble Hill, 678
Moody, 623, 632
Moriah Church, 612
Morton, 609
Mount Hebron Church,
 648
Mount Pleasant, 630
Mt. Olive, 630
Mt. Olive Church, 699
Mt. Olivet Church, 648
Mt. Pleasant, 230, 647,
 698
Mt. Zion, 623, 755
Mt. Zion Methodist
 Church, 475
Mulberry, 764
Mulberry Church, 725
Murden, 259, 659
Neal, 762
Neal, David Senior, 742
New Battery Church,
 660
New Grove, 608
New Haven Church, 611
New Hope, 667, 759
New Hope Church, 617,
 687, 712
New Town Church, 640,
 681
Newberry, 765
Newsome, 743
Noell, 642
Norman Grove, 663
Norris, 742
Oak Grove, 664
Oak Grove Church, 627
Palmetto, 667
Parks Grove, 759
Paul and Lester, 629, 641
Pauls, 762
Pentecost, 643
Phillips, 757
Phillips Mill Church,
 671
Pilcher, Daniel B., 701
Pine Grove, 759
Piney Grove, 629
Pittman, 700
Pleasant Grove, 559,
 626, 669, 754
Pompeys Chapel, 712
Pool – Usry, 752
Popes Chapel, 709
Powell-Phillips, 648
Powelton Church, 687
Powers, 40, 240, 440,
 601, 640
Printup, 762
Prospect Church, 715
Rabun, 752
Rays Chapel, 715
Raytown Church, 700
Reece, 643
Reese – Norris, 742
Reeves Chapel, 710
Rehoboth, 639
Rhodes, 686
Ricketson, 342, 730, 742
Rock Branch, 676, 691
Rock Church, 669
Rock Hill, 660, 773
Rock Springs, 640, 652
Rocky Branch, 666, 680,
 702
Roy, 637
Rucker Grove, 650
Ruckersville, 692
Saggus - Lyle, 685
Saint Lukes, 737
Salem, 632
Salem, New, 671, 684
Sandy Cross Baptist
 Church, 684
Sandy Cross Methodist
 Church, 684
Sandy Grove, 719
Sardis, 674
Sardis Church, 662, 669
Sargent Church, 714
Savannah Valley
 Memorial Gardens,
 149, 749
Saw Dust, 773
Seals – Kitchens, 743
Shady Grove Church,
 709
Shiloh Church, 610, 709
Shoals, 704
Shurley, 731
Simpson, 684
Smith, 757
Smith – Freeman, 632
Smith Chapel, 553, 753
Sorrow – Mann, 612
South Liberty, 314
Spring Hill, 657
Spring Hill, Old, 657
Springfield, 679, 771
St. James Church, 675
St. Johns, 680, 695
St. Johns Church, 649
St. Paul, 635
St. Paul Church, 700
St. Paul's, 755
Stephens, 685
Stephens, Alexander, 685
Stevens, 642
Stewart – Edwards, 685
Stinchcomb, 651
Sturdivant, 685
Sunlight, 613
Swint, 743
Tabernacle, 760
Tabor Chapel, 610
Tabor Church, 709
Thankful, 622, 722, 723,
 752
Thomas, 254, 654
Thompson, 619
Thompson Swamp, 613
Tiller, 641, 642
Towner, 719
Trible, 615
Tucker, 706, 720
Tucker, Randolph, 620
Tuggle, 646
Twin Oaks Church, 697
Tyler, Reuben, 475
Union Hill Church, 636
Union Spring Church,
 716
Usry, Daniel, 543, 743
Usry, George W., 743
Vans Creek, 692
Vesta, 667
Vickery, 648
Vineyard Creek Church,
 627
Ware, 618
Watkins, 642
Welcome Avenue, 621
Wesley, 643
Wesley Chapel, 243
White, 637, 649
Whites Chapel, 664
Whitworth, 612
Wilkes County Church,
 697
Williams Creek Church,
 701
Williams Grove, 732
Williford, 732
Winterville, 206
Wise, 641
Woodlawn, 722
Wynn, 486
Wynne, 244, 603, 644
Youngs Chapel, 683
Zion, 713
Zion Church, 649
- Church**
Ambassador, 730
Andrews Chapel, 102,
 302
Anthony, 537
Antioch, 9, 155, 251,
 273, 355, 651, 652, 673
Apostolic Faith, 176,
 776
Atkinson, 9
Bairds, 9
Barnett, 701
Beaverdam, 9, 13, 213,
 282, 613, 682
Beluah, 75, 275, 675
Bethany, 9, 47, 247, 447,
 636
Bethel, 18, 26, 107, 180,
 226, 307, 483, 618,
 626, 635, 683, 707, 715
Bethel Grove, 106, 107,
 306, 706
Bethel, New, 91, 291,
 691
Bethesda, 55, 246, 255,
 646, 655, 662
Bethlehem, 42, 242, 327,
 527, 642, 727
Beulah, 323, 523
Beulah, New, 776
Bio, 449, 649, 662
Bluestone, 218, 618
Born Again, 71, 271, 671

Index of Churches

- Briar Creek, Little, 142
Brier Creek, Little, 342, 742, ix
Brinkley Chapel, 339
Broad River, 627
Browns, 9
Browns Chapel, 31, 231, 631
Burts Chapel, 9
Cades Chapel, 722
Calvary, 61, 162, 461, 661, 762
Calvary Temple, 626
Canon, Old, 636
Carters Grove Baptist, 657
Cedar Creek, 62, 662
Cedar Grove, 18, 218, 618
Cedar Springs, 61, 661
Center, 9, 223, 423, 623
Cherokee Corner United Methodist, 383
Cherry Grove, 711
Clarks Station, 681
Clifford Grove, 81, 113, 313, 681, 713
Clouds Creek, 29, 229, 429, 629
Cody Grove, 341, 741
Cokesbury, 275, 289, 675
Colbert Grove, 12, 212, 612
Coldwater, 76, 276, 676
Community, 610
Concord, 263, 663
Corinth, 9, 26, 226, 626
County Line, 9, 257, 657
Creek, Big, 9
Cross Roads, 289
Crossroads, 225, 636
Culverton, 776
Deep Creek, 51, 251, 651
Dewey Rose, 651
Double Branch, 676
Double Branches, 365
Dove Creek, 65, 265, 652, 665
Ebenezer, 345, 727
Elam, 94, 294, 502, 598
Elam (Elim), Old, Site of, 102, 302
Elim, 502, 598
Elim, Old, Site of, 702
Evangelical, 10, 210, 610
Fairfield, 611
Faith, 250, 650
Faith Pentecostal, 608
Faith Tabernacle, 626
Falling Creek, 278, 665, 678
Fellowship, 118, 718
Fellowship Methodist, 638
Fishing Creek, 110, 310, 710
Flat Rock, 675
Flat Shoals, 48, 248, 648
Flatwoods, 94, 294, 694
Flint Hill, 96, 296, 696
Forest Hill, 78, 278, 678
Fork Creek, 651
Fort Creek, 762
Fortson, 308
Fortson Grove, 708
Freedom, 26, 626
Friendship, 11, 109, 114, 211, 309, 314, 611, 709, 714
Gaines, 775
Gaines Chapel, 75, 275, 675
Galilee, 180, 780
Gibson Grove, 512, 712
Goldmine, 37, 637
Grace, 625
Greenwood, 301, 347, 701
Grove Chapel, 14
Gum Springs, 32, 232, 632
Hall Grove, 651
Hannah Creek, 17, 617
Harmon Grove, 625
Harmony, 146, 677
Harmony, New, 289
Harvest, 11, 211, 611
Heardmont, 107
Heards Chapel, 138, 338, 738
Hickory Grove, 177, 777
Hillyard Station, 97, 282, 297, 697
Holly Creek, 28, 228, 628
Holly Springs, 289, 638
Horeb, 688
Hull Chapel, 92
Hulls Chapel, 292
Hulmes Chapel, 92, 292
Hunters Chapel, 721
Indian Hill, 678, 679
Jennings, 285, 685
Jennings Church, 685
Jewell Baptist, West of Ogeechee, 704
Jewell Methodist, West of Ogeechee, 704
Johnson, 331, 731, ix
Jones Chapel, 17, 136, 217, 336, 536, 617, 736
Jones Grove, 751
Kingdom Hall, 82, 282, 611, 682
Level Hill, 85, 285, 685
Liberty, 50, 289, 650
Liberty Hall, 61, 662
Linesville, 681
Lithonia, 330, 730
Little Brier Creek, 751
Live Oak, 257, 657
Long Creek, 117, 317, 717
Lyonsville, 681
Lystra, 18, 218
Macedonia, 211, 327, 527, 611, 636, 727
Magnolia, 143, 743
Mallorysville, 295, 695
Maple Springs, 663
Margarets Grove, 260, 660
Martin Grove, 293, 693
Martin Tabernacle, 103, 703
Meadow, 18, 218, 618
Mesena, 740
Midway, 9, 345
Mill Creek, 132, 732
Mill Shoal, 26, 226, 626
Millrock, 303, 703
Millstone, 9
Milltown, 61, 661
Mineral Springs, 172, 772
Moriah, 12, 212, 612
Mount Hebron, 648
Mount Pleasant, 630, 750
Mt. Aldred, 757
Mt. Aldredge, 357
Mt. Beulah, 357, 757
Mt. Carmel, 161
Mt. Hebron, 289
Mt. Moriah, 717
Mt. Olive, 30, 59, 230, 259, 299, 430, 630, 659, 699
Mt. Olivet, 48, 648
Mt. Olivet Church of God, 48
Mt. Pleasant, 9, 30, 230, 283, 483, 683, 698
Mt. Stephens, 174
Mt. Zion, 289, 327, 355, 527, 727, 779
Mt. Zion Methodist, 475
Mulberry, 164, 325, 364, 725
Nebo, 737
New Battery, 660
New Grove, 608
New Haven, 611
New Hope, 59, 67, 87, 106, 112, 228, 259, 267, 287, 306, 312, 617, 659, 687, 712, 726, 772
New Town, 81, 240, 640, 681
Newberry, 367
Newford, 324
Norman Grove, 663
Oak Bower, 61, 261, 461, 661
Oak Grove, 64, 264, 627, 664
Palmetto, 267
Paynes, 740
Phillips Mill, 71, 271, 670, 671
Pierce's Chapel, 347, 747
Pilgram, 702
Pine Grove, 9
Piney Grove, 29, 143, 229, 429, 629
Pleasant Grove, 26, 69, 179, 269, 379, 626, 669, 779
Pleasant Grove Baptist, 469
Pompeys Chapel, 112, 312, 512, 712
Popes Chapel, 109, 309, 509, 709
Poplar Head, 162, 762
Powelton, 168, 687, 768
Prospect, 715
Providence, 289
Randolph, 45, 245, 645
Raytown, 100, 700
Raytown Baptist, 100, 700
Redwine, 37, 237, 289, 637
Reeves Chapel, 110, 310, 710

Index of Churches

Rehoboth, 239, 639
Rice Creek, 625
Robinson Baptist, 659
Rock, 69, 269, 669
Rock Branch, 676
Rock Hill, 660
Rock Springs, 52, 252,
452, 640, 652
Rocky Branch, 102, 302,
702
Rocky Mt., 326, 726
Rodgers, 157, 357, 757
Rucker Grove, 650
Salem, 9, 160, 232, 360,
632
Salem, New, 271, 671,
684, 717
Sandy Cross Baptist,
284, 684
Sandy Cross Methodist,
284, 684
Sandy Grove, 109, 309,
509
Sardis, 69, 74, 269, 274,
289, 662, 669, 674
Sardis Baptist, 475
Sargent, 114, 314, 714
Shady Grove, 331, 709,
731
Sharon, 161
Shiloh, 10, 210, 509,
610, 650, 709
Shoal Creek, 289
Shoals Line, 704, 718
Smyrna, 126, 176, 726,
776
Sports, 779
Spring, 214
Spring Hill, 9, 657
Spring Hill, Old, 657
Springfield, 171, 258,
279, 658, 679, 768, 771
St. James, 75, 275, 675
St. Johns, 49, 449, 649
St. Louis, 780
St Paul, 700
Stamp Branch, 142, 342,
742
Stephens Grove, 255,
655
Stinchcomb, 51, 251,
651
Stone Chapel, 340, 740
Stoney Grove, 341, 741
Sunlight, 13, 213, 413,
613
Tabernacle, 48, 144, 448,
648, 744
Tabor, 309, 509, 709
Tabor Chapel, 210, 610
Temple, 9
Thankful, 123, 323, 523
Trinity, 123, 523, 723,
777
Twin Oaks, 297, 677,
697
Union, 140, 340, 688,
740
Union Hill, 225, 636
Union Spring, 716
Unity, 638
Vans Creek, 292, 692
Vesta, 667
Victory, 82, 282, 682
Vineyard Creek, 27, 227,
627
Wagner Grove, 220, 420,
620
Walkers Chapel, 315,
715
Welcome, 721
Welcome Avenue, 221,
621
Wesley Chapel, 9, 643
White Rock, 82, 154,
282, 354, 682
Whites Chapel, 664
Wilkes, 97, 697
Williams Creek, 101,
301, 701
Williams Grove, 732
Woodlawn, 122, 722
Word of Christ, 37, 637
Word of Life, 612
World Outreach, 618
Youngs Chapel, 283,
483, 683
Zion, 49, 113, 313, 449,
649, 713

Index of Counties, Districts, and Towns

- County**
Banks, iii, viii
Burke, 163
Butts, 454
Clarke, 6, 9, 13, 14, 15, 206, 207, 208, 213, 214, 215, 408, 414, 585, 608, 609, 614, iii, viii, xiv
Clarke & Oglethorpe Boundary Changes, 597
Columbia, 114, 115, 127, 129, 139, 140, 143, 148, 150, 152, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 327, 329, 339, 340, 348, 350, 352, 356, 357, 360, 361, 365, 367, 400, 401, 527, 539, 748, 756, 760, 761, 765, 767, iii, ix
Defacto Wikes, 200, 201, 589
Elbert, 9, 10, 26, 27, 36, 38, 39, 40, 50, 52, 53, 62, 63, 66, 75, 79, 90, 94, 108, 121, 122, 134, 135, 216, 225, 226, 227, 238, 239, 240, 248, 250, 252, 253, 262, 263, 266, 275, 279, 290, 294, 308, 322, 334, 335, 398, 399, 410, 411, 425, 426, 436, 437, 438, 450, 452, 453, 465, 477, 478, 489, 493, 494, 626, 627, 638, 639, 640, 650, 652, 653, 663, 666, 675, 679, 690, 694, 705, 706, 708, 720, 722, 733, 735, iii, viii
Elbert, Wildlife Management Area, 677, 691, 693, 721
Franklin, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 25, 36, 175, 181, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 224, 225, 248, 261, 377, 399, 408, 410, 411, 412, 417, 425, 427, 436, 454, 461, 489, 604, 609, 610, 617, 625, 775, 781, iii, viii
Franklin, Historical Society, 1
Franklin, Sketch, 398, 399
Glascocock, 104, 118, 119, 131, 132, 142, 143, 151, 152, 172, 304, 331, 342, 351, 352, 543, 704, 718, 719, 732, 742, 751, 772, iii, ix
Greene, 9, 24, 33, 45, 47, 57, 58, 59, 60, 88, 171, 172, 173, 176, 179, 215, 224, 233, 234, 245, 247, 257, 258, 259, 260, 271, 287, 288, 304, 378, 433, 445, 447, 473, 573, 615, 624, 633, 645, 647, 657, 658, 659, 660, 773, iii, ix, xiv
Greene, GDOT Map, 247
Hancock, 60, 87, 88, 103, 104, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 179, 260, 287, 303, 304, 368, 369, 371, 377, 380, 488, 568, 571, 576, 579, 660, 687, 703, 704, 768, 769, 771, 772, 773, 774, iii, ix, xiv
Hart, 25, 26, 38, 50, 62, 63, 75, 90, 181, 225, 226, 238, 250, 263, 275, 289, 290, 450, 474, 475, 489, 625, 626, 638, 650, 663, 675, 690, 781, iii, viii
Hart, Historical Society, 1, 289
Hart, History, 289
Hart, Wildlife Management Area, 675
Jackson, 9, 399, 408, iii, viii
Jefferson, 352, 752, iii, ix
Lincoln, 122, 123, 124, 134, 135, 136, 137, 147, 153, 154, 156, 160, 165, 167, 322, 323, 324, 334, 335, 336, 337, 346, 347, 348, 353, 354, 356, 360, 361, 365, 367, 523, 524, 533, 536, 537, 553, 722, 723, 734, 735, 736, 737, 746, 747, 748, 756, 760, 761, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, iii, ix, viii
Lincoln, Easternmost Point, 767
Madison, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 39, 40, 41, 52, 53, 175, 208, 210, 213, 217, 219, 220, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 239, 240, 241, 252, 253, 399, 408, 411, 412, 413, 417, 418, 419, 420, 426, 427, 429, 452, 453, 608, 610, 613, 617, 619, 620, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 639, 640, 641, 652, 653, 775, iii, viii
Madison, Tax Map, 595
McDuffie, 127, 139, 140, 141, 148, 149, 150, 151, 156, 157, 162, 327, 339, 340, 341, 348, 349, 350, 351, 356, 357, 401, 527, 539, 727, 739, 740, 748, 751, 756, 762, iii, ix
McDuffie, Public Fishing Area, 757
Occonee, 6, 9, iii, xiv
Occonee, National Forest, 6
Occonee, Wildlife Management Area, xiv
Oglethorpe, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 28, 29, 33, 40, 41, 45, 52, 53, 56, 57, 66, 67, 68, 79, 80, 94, 95, 206, 207, 209, 213, 214, 215, 219, 220, 224, 228, 229, 233, 234, 240, 241, 245, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 266, 267, 268, 279, 294, 295, 383, 408, 413, 414, 419, 420, 427, 429, 431, 433, 442, 443, 444, 445, 452, 453, 454, 494, 585, 608, 609, 613, 614, 615, 619, 620, 624, 628, 629, 633, 641, 645, 652, 653, 655, 656, 657, 666, 667, 668, 679, 680, 694, 695, iii, ix, viii, xiv
Oglethorpe, Board of Education, 231
Oglethorpe, Map 1894, 600
Oglethorpe, Red Land, Wildlife Management Area, 624
Putnam, xiv
Richmond, 114, 115, 118, 119, 127, 128, 129, 132, 139, 140, 143, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 327, 328, 329, 339, 340, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 356, 357, 360, 361, 365, 367, 401, 526, 527, 539, 748, 756, 761, iii, ix
Taliaferro, 9, 47, 57, 58, 59, 60, 70, 71, 84, 86, 87, 99, 101, 113, 114, 115, 168, 171, 173, 247, 257, 258, 259, 260, 270, 271, 284, 286, 287, 299, 301, 313, 314, 315, 368, 371, 401, 447, 459, 501, 568, 647, 657, 658, 659, 660, 670, 671, 684, 686, 687, 699, 701, 713, 714, 768, 769, 771, 773, iii, ix, xiv
Warren, 86, 87, 88, 101, 103, 104, 114, 115, 118, 119, 127, 129, 132, 140, 141, 142, 143, 149, 150, 151, 152, 286, 287, 301, 303, 304, 314, 315, 327, 329, 340, 341, 342, 349, 350, 351, 352, 357, 401, 486, 501, 502, 527, 543,

Index of Counties, Districts, and Towns

- 604, 686, 687, 701,
703, 704, 714, 718,
727, 732, 740, 742,
751, 762, iii, ix, xiv
Washington, 15, 33, 34,
88, 104, 118, 171, 172,
176, 179, 215, 223,
224, 234, 287, 304,
377, 424, 574, 615,
704, 719, 772, 774, iii,
ix
Washington, Boundary,
434
Wilkes, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22,
23, 24, 25, 33, 34, 35,
36, 47, 56, 57, 61, 67,
68, 70, 71, 74, 80, 84,
88, 94, 95, 99, 108,
113, 118, 119, 122, 123,
124, 127, 132, 135,
136, 137, 139, 143,
147, 148, 149, 150,
151, 152, 156, 162,
165, 171, 172, 173,
175, 176, 179, 180,
206, 207, 208, 210,
211, 212, 213, 215,
217, 222, 223, 224,
225, 233, 234, 247,
255, 256, 257, 261,
267, 268, 270, 271,
284, 287, 289, 294,
295, 299, 304, 308,
313, 322, 323, 324,
327, 329, 335, 336,
337, 339, 340, 341,
342, 347, 348, 349,
350, 351, 352, 356,
357, 361, 365, 367,
369, 371, 398, 399,
400, 401, 408, 410,
411, 419, 423, 425,
434, 435, 447, 454,
461, 470, 471, 473,
475, 477, 488, 494,
501, 502, 514, 523,
524, 526, 527, 536,
537, 539, 571, 578,
608, 609, 610, 611,
612, 614, 615, 617,
622, 623, 624, 625,
633, 635, 636, 647,
655, 656, 657, 667,
668, 670, 671, 674,
680, 684, 694, 695,
699, 708, 713, 722,
723, 727, 736, 737,
739, 747, 748, 769,
772, 773, 775, 776,
777, 778, 780, 781, iii,
ix, viii, xiv
Wilkes Corners and
Boundaries (1777)
Page Index, ix
Wilkes, Corners and
Boundaries (1777)
Page Index, viii
Wilkes, Eastern Corner,
ix
Wilkes, Easternmost
Point, 767
Wilkes, Northeast
Corner, viii
Wilkes, Northeastern
Corner, 274
Wilkes,
Northeasternmost
Corner, 74
Wilkes, Northwest
Corner, viii
Wilkes, Southeastern
Corner, ix
Wilkes, Southernmost
Corner, 172, 772
Wilkes, Southwestern
Corner, ix
Wilkes, Watersheds, 603
Wilkes, Western Corner,
viii
Wilkes, Westernmost
Boundary, 9, 206, 207,
209, 408, 608, 609
Wilkes, Westernmost
Corner, 206, 207
County Line, 22, 74, 222,
248
Anderson – Abbeville,
105, 305, 705
Clarke – Oglethorpe, 9,
13, 15, 215, 585, 608,
609
Columbia, 514
Elbert, 11, 25, 36, 411,
425, 436
Elbert – Lincoln, 122,
322
Elbert – Madison, 27, 39,
40, 52, 227, 239, 240,
252, 452, 627, 639,
640, 652
Elbert – Oglethorpe, 52,
53, 79, 252, 253, 279,
452, 453, 652, 653, 679
Elbert – Wilkes, 122,
322, 722
Elbert - Oglethorpe, 66,
266, 666
Franklin, 3, 8, 10, 11, 61,
197, 210, 211, 217,
236, 248, 405, 410,
436, 449, 461
Franklin – Elbert, 225,
248
Franklin – Hart, 25, 181,
225, 625, 781
Franklin – Madison, 10,
17, 25, 175, 210, 217,
225, 610, 617, 625, 775
Franklin – Washington,
215
Franklin – Wilkes, 11,
16, 17, 225, 261
Franklin-Wilkes, Line
Betwixt, 16
Glascok – Jefferson,
352
Glascok – Washington,
118, 719
Greene, 23, 211, 234,
235
Greene – Hancock, 173,
174, 773
Greene – Taliaferro, 47,
59, 173, 247, 259, 447,
647, 659, 773
Greene - Taliaferro, 60,
260, 660
Hancock – Washington,
104, 172, 304, 704, 772
Hart – Elbert, 26, 38, 50,
62, 63, 75, 90, 226,
238, 250, 263, 275,
290, 638, 650, 663,
675, 690
Hart – Madison, 625
Hart-Franklin “jog”, 225
Jackson – Oglethorpe,
209, 408
Lincoln, 761
Lincoln – Columbia, 161
Madison – Clarke, 13,
208, 213, 408, 608
Madison – Elbert, 26,
226, 626
Madison – Hart, 25, 26,
226, 626
Madison – Oglethorpe,
13, 19, 20, 28, 29, 40,
41, 53, 213, 219, 220,
228, 229, 240, 241,
253, 420, 429, 453,
613, 619, 620, 628,
629, 641, 652, 653
McDuffie – Warren, 140,
141, 150, 151, 157,
162, 340, 341, 350,
351, 357, 740, 741,
750, 751, 757, 762
Oglethorpe, 209
Oglethorpe – Clarke, 14,
214, 414, 614
Oglethorpe – Elbert, 94,
294, 494, 694
Oglethorpe – Greene, 24,
33, 45, 224, 233, 245,
445, 624, 633, 645
Oglethorpe – Taliaferro,
57, 257, 657
Oglethorpe – Wilkes,
456
Old, 436
Projected, 11
Richmond, 128, 129,
201, 514, 518, 531,
540, 557
Richmond County, 114,
157, 319, 529
Taliaferro, 300
Taliaferro – Greene, 57,
58, 257, 258, 657, 658
Taliaferro – Hancock,
87, 168, 171, 173, 287,
368, 371, 568, 687,
768, 769, 771, 773
Taliaferro – Warren, 86,
101, 114, 286, 301,
314, 686, 701, 714
Taliaferro - Hancock, 60,
260
Warren – Glascok, 118,
132, 142, 151, 152,
342, 351, 352, 704,
718, 732, 742, 751
Warren – Hancock, 87,
88, 104, 287, 304, 687,
688
Warren – Jefferson, 162
Warren – McDuffie, 327,
527, 727
Warren – Taliaferro, 87,
115, 287, 315, 687
Warren - Hancock, 103,
303, 703
Washington, 15, 23, 34,
415, 634
Wilkes, 3, 12, 21, 22, 23,
24, 25, 170, 171, 178,

Index of Counties, Districts, and Towns

- 179, 181, 204, 205,
211, 212, 236, 381,
403, 412, 424, 571,
579, 624, 634, 770,
771, 779
Wilkes – Elbert, 94, 108,
294, 308, 708
Wilkes – Greene, 271
Wilkes – Lincoln, 122,
123, 124, 136, 137,
146, 322, 323, 324,
336, 337, 346, 523,
524, 536, 537, 722,
723, 736, 737
Wilkes – McDuffie, 127,
139, 327, 339, 539,
727, 739
Wilkes – Oglethorpe, 56,
57, 68, 94, 95, 255,
256, 257, 268, 294,
295, 494, 655, 656,
657, 668, 694, 695
Wilkes – Richmond, 118,
119, 132, 143, 149,
150, 151, 157, 340,
349, 350, 351, 357
Wilkes – Taliaferro, 70,
71, 84, 99, 113, 270,
271, 284, 299, 313,
670, 671, 684, 699, 713
Wilkes – Warren, 127,
327, 527, 727
Wilkes - Oglethorpe, 67,
80, 267, 667, 680
Wilkes, Old, 176, 376,
378, 379
Wilkes, Projected, 10
- District**
Bairdstown, 9
Beaverdam, 9
Bowling Green, 9
Elim, 502
Glade, 9
Goose Pond, 9
Grove Creek, 9
Lexington, 9
Pleasant Hill, 9
Simston, 9
Wolfskin, 9
Woodstock, 9
- G. M. D. #102**, 776, 779
G. M. D. #106, 687, 768,
769
G. M. D. #107, 768, 769,
771
G. M. D. #108, 768, 769,
771, 776, 778, 779
G. M. D. #109, 174, 771,
773
G. M. D. #111, 687, 688,
769, 776
G. M. D. #112, 636, 637,
648, 649, 661, 662, 688,
703, 704, 776, 777
G. M. D. #113, 625, 626,
637, 638, 649, 704, 772,
777
G. M. D. #114, 662, 674,
675, 689, 690, 704, 777
G. M. D. #116, 625, 636,
637, 781
G. M. D. #1167, 732, 743
G. M. D. #1168, 742, 743,
751, 752
G. M. D. #1169, 704, 718,
719, 732
G. M. D. #117, 636, 648
G. M. D. #118, 638, 649,
650, 662, 663
G. M. D. #119, 661, 674
G. M. D. #1303, 9, 621,
622
G. M. D. #133, 757, 762
G. M. D. #134, 740, 749,
750
G. M. D. #1363, 625, 781
G. M. D. #137, 645, 646,
657, 658
G. M. D. #138, 633, 634,
645
G. M. D. #1383, 775
G. M. D. #140, 634, 646,
647, 658, 659
G. M. D. #141, 647, 659,
660
G. M. D. #1420, 610, 617,
775
G. M. D. #144, 647, 660
G. M. D. #147, 624
G. M. D. #148, 624, 633,
634
G. M. D. #150, 751, 757,
762
G. M. D. #152, 741, 750,
751, 757
G. M. D. #153, 730, 731,
741, 742, 750, 751
G. M. D. #154, 703, 704,
717, 718, 731, 732, 755
G. M. D. #155, 714, 715,
727, 729, 730, 740
G. M. D. #156, 745
G. M. D. #157, 687, 688,
702, 703, 716, 717
G. M. D. #158, 701, 714,
715, 730
G. M. D. #159, 686, 687,
701, 702, 716
G. M. D. #1616, 627, 628,
639, 640
G. M. D. #164, 656, 683,
697, 698, 699, 711, 712
G. M. D. #165, 682, 683,
696, 697, 710
G. M. D. #166, 667, 668,
669, 680, 681, 682, 696
G. M. D. #167, 667, 680,
694, 695, 696
G. M. D. #168, 655, 656,
668, 669
G. M. D. #169, 670, 683,
684, 698
G. M. D. #171, 656, 657,
669, 670, 682, 683
G. M. D. #172, 699, 700,
701, 713, 714
G. M. D. #174, 712, 726,
727, 738, 739
G. M. D. #175, 711, 712,
725, 726, 736, 737, 738
G. M. D. #176, 698, 699,
712, 713, 727
G. M. D. #177, 726, 738,
739, 747, 748
G. M. D. #178, 724, 725,
736, 737
G. M. D. #179, 697, 710,
711, 724, 725
G. M. D. #180, 709, 710,
723, 724
G. M. D. #181, 695, 696,
708, 709, 710, 722, 723
G. M. D. #182, 360, 759,
760, 764, 765, 766, 767
G. M. D. #183, 754, 755,
759, 760, 761, 765
G. M. D. #184, 746, 747,
748, 755, 756, 760, 761
G. M. D. #185, 736, 737,
745, 746
G. M. D. #186, 746, 753,
754, 758
G. M. D. #187, 735, 736,
744, 745, 753
G. M. D. #188, 722, 723,
734, 735, 736, 744
G. M. D. #189, 664, 665,
677, 678
G. M. D. #1899, 614
G. M. D. #190, 677, 678,
692, 693, 707, 708, 721
G. M. D. #191, 678, 679,
693, 694, 708
G. M. D. #192, 708, 721,
722, 733, 734
G. M. D. #193, 665, 666,
678, 679
G. M. D. #195, 692, 693,
706, 707, 720, 721
G. M. D. #196, 676, 677,
691, 692, 704
G. M. D. #197, 639, 650,
651, 663, 664, 665
G. M. D. #199, 675, 676,
690, 691, 705
G. M. D. #201, 626, 627,
638, 639, 650, 651
G. M. D. #202, 639, 640,
651, 652, 665, 666
G. M. D. #203, 628, 640,
641
G. M. D. #204, 611, 612,
618, 619
G. M. D. #205, 618, 619,
627, 628, 629
G. M. D. #206, 781
G. M. D. #210, 610
G. M. D. #218, 614
G. M. D. #219, 608
G. M. D. #220, 9, 608
G. M. D. #226, 9, 613, 614,
620, 621
G. M. D. #227, 9, 615, 622
G. M. D. #228, 9, 623, 632,
633, 643
G. M. D. #229, 622, 623,
630, 631, 632, 644
G. M. D. #230, 9, 643, 644,
645, 656, 657
G. M. D. #232, 9, 633, 645
G. M. D. #233, 9, 641, 642,
643, 654, 655, 667, 668
G. M. D. #234, 9, 623, 624
G. M. D. #235, 9, 620, 621,
629
G. M. D. #236, 9, 620, 621,
629, 630, 631, 641, 642
G. M. D. #237, 9, 641, 652,
653, 654
G. M. D. #238, 9, 653, 654,
666, 667, 679, 680, 694,
695
G. M. D. #262, 610, 611
G. M. D. #264, 775
G. M. D. #269, 758, 759,
763, 764, 766

Index of Counties, Districts, and Towns

- G. M. D. #274**, 727, 739, 740, 749
- G. M. D. #315**, 663, 664, 676, 677
- G. M. D. #370**, 617, 625, 775
- G. M. D. #382**, 608, 611, 612, 613, 619, 620
- G. M. D. #425**, 716, 717, 729, 730, 731, 740, 741
- G. M. D. #438**, 610, 611, 617, 618, 626, 627
- G. M. D. #59**, 617, 627
- G. M. D. #591**, 626
- G. M. D. #601**, 672, 673, 685, 686
- G. M. D. #602**, 685, 686
- G. M. D. #603**, 685, 686, 700
- G. M. D. #604**, 671, 672, 684, 685, 699, 700
- G. M. D. #605**, 657, 658, 670, 671
- G. M. D. #606**, 658, 659, 671, 672
- G. M. D. #607**, 658, 659, 660, 671, 672, 673
- G. M. D. #608**, 660, 673, 686, 687, 768, 771, 773
- G. M. D. #96**, 719, 772
- G. M. D., Parks (1939)**, 559
- G. M. D., Shady Hill (1939)**, 559
- South Carolina**, 105, 167, 305, 367, 763, iii
- Abbeville, 105, 106, 120, 121, 133, 134, 305, 306, 320, 334, 520, 705, 706, 720, 721, 733, viii
- Anderson, 74, 89, 90, 105, 274, 290, 305, 474, 674, 689, 690, 691, 705, 720, viii
- McCormick, 134, 135, 144, 153, 158, 163, 164, 166, 182, 334, 335, 344, 353, 358, 363, 364, 382, 553, 558, 744, 753, 758, 763, 764, 766, 767, 782, viii
- Part of, 398, 399
- Town/Community**
- Adamsville, 162, 762
- Adasburg, 347, 738, 747
- Agnes, 355, 360, 755
- Agricola, 719
- Air Line, 636
- Airline, 289
- Amity, 147, 347, 747, ix
- Anderson, 762
- Ansley, 103, 703
- Aonia, 126, 326, 726, ix
- Apalachee, xiv
- Arnoldsville, 6, 14, 214, 414, 614, 621, viii, xiv
- Athens, 402, 457, xiv
- Atlanta, 457
- Augusta, 377, 457
- Bairdstown, 9, 33, 233, 633
- Barnett, 86, 101, 286, 301, 686, ix
- Bastonsville, 151, 351, 751, ix
- Beall Springs, 117, 317, 717
- Bell, 294, 694
- Bethesda, 646
- Bethlehem, 9
- Birdstown, xiv
- Blume, 732
- Bond, 17, 217, 617
- Bowersville, 181, 225, 289, 636, viii
- Bowersville, GA, 781
- Bowling Green, 9
- Bowman, 38, 238, 478, 638, viii
- Brickhouse, 282, 297, 697
- Broad, 709
- Brookline, 9
- Buckhead, xiv
- Buzzard Roost, 9
- Cadley, ix
- Callaway, 682
- Calloway, 282
- Camak, 129, 130, 329, 330, 729, 730, ix
- Cannon, 289
- Canon, 225, 625, 781, viii
- Carlton, 9, 40, 240, 440, 640
- Carters Grove, 57, 657
- Cauthen, 78, 93, 278, 678
- Cedar Rock, 129, 329, 729
- Celeste, 82, 282, 669, 682
- Centerville, 63, 69, 263, 269, 469, 663, 669
- Chennault, 135, 335, 735
- Cherokee Corner, 14, 214, 414
- Clarks Junction, 77, 277, 677
- Clay Hill, 756
- Colbert, 12, 13, 212, 213, 612, 613, 619, viii
- Comanche, 765
- Comer, 9, 19, 28, 219, 228, 595, 619, 628, viii
- Court Ground, 670
- Crawford, 6, 7, 9, 21, 22, 221, 222, 231, 402, 421, 422, 570, 621, 622, 770, viii, xiv
- Crawfordville, 72, 85, 272, 457, 472, 672, 685, ix, xiv
- Crossroads, 636
- Culverton, 176, 180, 376, 776, 780, ix, xiv
- Dalton, 18, 218, 618
- Danburg, 124, 324, 524, 724, viii
- Daniel, 671
- Daniel Springs, 258, 658
- Danielsville, 11, 211, 611, viii
- David, 752
- Davis, 611
- Delhi, 123, 323, 523, 723
- Dewey Rose, 51, 251, 651, viii
- Diamond Hill, 12, 212
- Dick's, 398, 399
- Double Branches, 164, 364, 764
- Downs, 118
- Dunlap, 9, 14, 206, 207, 214, 414, 614
- Eagle Grove, 37, 49, 249, 449
- Eatonton, xiv
- Edgewood Crossroads, 671
- Elberton, 64, 65, 77, 78, 264, 265, 277, 278, 478, 664, 665, 677, 678, viii
- Ellington, 671
- Enterprise, 254, 654
- Ethridge, 65, 265, 665
- Fairview, 54, 254, 654
- Farmington, xiv
- Ficklen, ix
- Ficklin, 99, 299, 699
- Five Forks, 9
- Five Points, 132, 718
- Flat Rock, 75, 275
- Flat Shoals, 48, 248, 448
- Fortsonia, 94, 294, 694, viii
- Four Points, 718
- Franklin Springs, 175, 225, 375, 427, 625, 775
- Furnace, 398, 399
- Georgetown, 387, 519, 572
- Gholston, 619
- Gibson, 143, 743
- Glade, 9
- Goldmine, 37, 637, viii
- Goshen, 145, 345, 745, viii
- Goss, 64, 264, 664
- Graball, 135, 335, 735
- Granite Hill, 180, 780
- Greensboro, 402
- Happy Valley, 157, 357, 757
- Hard Cash, 651
- Harper, 50, 250, 650
- Harrison, 26, 226, 626
- Hart, 75, 275, 675
- Harts, 142, 342, 742
- Hartwell, 48, 61, 248, 261, 289, 448, 461, 648, 661, viii
- Heardmont, 106, 107, 306, 307, 706, 707
- Hillman, 99, 100, 299, 300, 700
- Hogan, 43, 44, 244, 443, 643
- Hughes, 757
- Hull, 9, 408, 584, 601, 604, 608
- Hutchins, 22, 222, 422, 622
- Ingram, 354
- Jacksons Crossroads, 80, 81, 680
- Jeptha, 27, 227, 627
- Jewell, 104, 172, 304, 503, 704, ix
- Kenna, 159, 359, 559, 759
- Lea, 66

Index of Counties, Districts, and Towns

- Leah, 165, 365
Leathersville, 155, 355, 555, 755
Lee, 717
Leverett, 559, 759
Lexington, 7, 9, 31, 231, 402, 431, 457, 631, viii, xiv
Lincolnton, 146, 754, ix
Linesville, viii
Lineville, 81
Lisbon, 135, 335, 735, viii
Lithia Spring, 693
Loco, 355, 555, 755
Locust Grove, 9
Logan, 712
Lovelace, 537, 737
Ludale, 9
Lundberg, 113, 313, 713, ix
Lyneville, 271, 671, xiv
Lyonsville, 81
Mallorysville, 95, 295, 695
Maxeys, 9, 23, 24, 223, 224, 402, 423, 623, 624, ix, xiv
Maxim, 164, 364, 764
Mayfield, 88, 103, 688, 703, ix, xiv
Mercer Town, 9
Mesena, 140, 340, 740
Metasville, 125, 137, 325, 337, 537, 737, ix
Middleton, 93, 293, 693, viii
Midway, 345
Mitchell, 119, 519, 601, 719, ix
Montevideo, 75, 275, 289, 675
Morrow, 505
Mountain, Big, 44, 244, 644
Mt. Olivet, 48
Mt. Zion, 778
Nancy's, 398, 399
New Hope, 159, 160, 359, 360, 559, 625, 759, 760, ix
New Town, 297, 697
Nickville, 651
Norman, 95, 295, 695, viii
Norris, 717, xiv
Norwood, 115, 116, 315, 316, 715, 716, ix, xiv
Nuberg, 62, 289, 662, viii
Oglesby, 52, 252, 452, 652
O'rears, 769
Owens, 636
Palmetto, 67, 267, 667
Paoli, 28, 228, 628
Patterson, 613
Patton, 627
Pearl, 106, 107, 306, 307, 707
Penfield, 24, 224, 624
Petersburg, 134, 198, 199, 335, 601, 604, 734
Petersburg, Old, 735, viii
Petersburg, Old Site of, 135
Phillips, 617
Philomath, 57, 257, 402, 431, 457, 601, 657, ix, xiv
Philomath, History, 457
Plainview, 130, 141, 330, 341
Point Peter, 41, 53, 241, 253, 453, 641, viii
Porterfield, 618
Porters, 326, 726
Powelton, 87, 168, 287, 368, 687, 769, ix, xiv
Prather, 97, 297, 697, xiv
Printup, 741
Rayle, 69, 269, 402, 469, 669, ix, xiv
Raysville, 156
Raytown, 100, 300, 700, xiv
Reed's, 626
Reese, 342
Ricketson, 742
Robinson, 59, 259, 459, 659, ix, xiv
Rock Branch, 91, 291, 691, viii
Royston, 25, 225, 289, 625, viii
Ruckersville, 92, 292, 492, 692, viii
Sandtown, 110, 310, 710, 724
Sandy Cross, 9, 84, 242, 284, 630, 642, 684, viii, xiv
Sardis, 669
Savannah, 475
Saxon, 66, 266
Shady Hill, 360
Sharon, 100, 300, 700, ix, xiv
Shiloh, 610
Shoals, 118, 304, 704, ix
Siloam, 35, 47, 247, 447, 635, 647, ix, xiv
Silvertown, 730
Simston, 9
Smithonia, 9
Smithsonia, 20, 220, 420, 620, viii, xiv
Springfield, 58, 258, 371
Stephens, 6, 7, 9, 23, 223, 402, 423, 570, 623, xiv
Stoney Hill, 317, 717
Sweet Water, 387
Sybert, 537, 737
Thigpen, 729
Thirteen Forks, 63, 663
Thomson, 149, 150, 349, 350, 513, 749, 750, ix
Tignall, 96, 110, 296, 310, 696, 710, viii, xiv
Tyrone, 83, 84, 283, 284, 483, 683, 684, xiv
Union Point, 34, 46, 234, 246, 402, 434, 634, 646, ix, xiv
Vanna, 26, 38, 226, 238, 289, 626, 638
Veazey, xiv
Veribest, 54, 254
Vesta, 54, 67, 254, 267, 667, viii, xiv
Wallace, 715
Warfield, xiv
Warrenton, 116, 130, 316, 330, 730, ix
Warrenton, East, 730
Washington, 98, 112, 297, 298, 311, 312, 418, 431, 435, 446, 470, 505, 511, 512, 603, 697, 698, 711, 712, ix, xiv
Washington, Town of (1805), Plan of, 311
Washington, City of, 597
Watkinsville, 402, xiv
Well, 649
Whitaker, 762
White Oak, 9
White Plains, 173, 603, 773, ix, xiv
Whitehall, xiv
Winfield, 161, 361
Winterville, 8, 9, 13, 206, 207, 208, 209, 213, 408, 585, 603, 608, 609, viii, xiv
Woodlawn, 155, 355, 755, ix
Woodstock, 457
Woodville, 33, 34, 233, 234, 402, 433, 633, 634, ix, xiv
Wrights Borough, 387
Wrightsborough, 400, 401